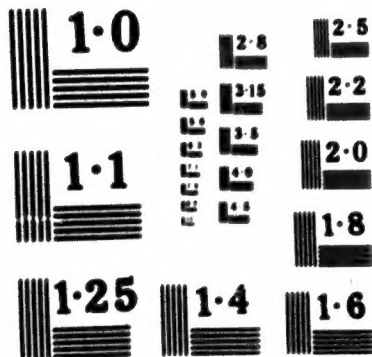


B.



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

597

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 597

Twenty-seventh Infantry, M - R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

724  
Mackey, George

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8533599	35
2	8533685	37
3	7841625	38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also



M

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

George Mackay  
Priv. Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Age from Enlistment  
Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Rolla

Mo. Feb 19 1865

Final Statement

forwarded.

Book mark:

Wear

M.

27

Mo.

George Mackey.  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of disease  
Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> - 1863  
Rolla Mo.

No. M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*George Mackey.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 7, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 186 .

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*Mackey George*  
Pr. Co. *IV*, 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *George Mackey*  
late of Company (A), *25th*  
Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* who died  
at *Rolla, Mo.*  
the *19th* day of *February* 1862.

*Reid & Co. Aug. 14, 1877.*

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Inventory of Effects of Private George Mackey late of  
Captain Samuel M. Hartley Company (2), of the 29<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment Missouri Volunteers was enlisted by Chas. Clinton  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862,  
to serve 18 months; he was born in  
in the State of Ohio is 23 years of age  
5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
died in Hospital at Bella, Missouri  
the 19<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863  
Cause of death Disease

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, and are in store at \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Boston, Mass. No. 1 } Samuel, M. Hastings, Captain  
March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.

Note 1.—The inventories of the Effects of the Second United War, required by the 68th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Nov 3--With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

B

"J"

1280

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

George Thacker  
Private of Company C  
11th Regiment of Infantry  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Exhaustion & loss of blood  
after 2<sup>nd</sup> wound  
April 16<sup>th</sup> 63.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
FILE



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: George Hickman  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Legth.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Rec'd Rec. Bureau  
10 Nov 2/1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Hutton

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo.

REMARKS.

R. C. Munnell

Clerk.

725

Mahringer Alois

Co. A, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Mahringer Alois
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Rank Mark:

See also

✓ 726  
Maher, Dennis

Co 8, 27 Missouri Inf

1<sup>st</sup> Captain 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550 184	25
2	8550 287	27
3	8550 353	28
4	8550 388	29
5	8550 425	30
6	8550 460	31
7	8550 494	32
8	8550 521	33
9	8550 549	34
10	8550 574	35
11	8550 599	36
12	8550 626	37
13	8550 650	38
14	8550 674	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

27

Mo.

*Dennis Walker*  
*1st Regt*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. Nov 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 3*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*41.76*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100.00*

Remarks: *Was Corporal*

*from enrollment to*  
*the Sept 1/62, then*  
*sent to July 1/64*  
*1st Regt Penna*

Book mark:

*On*

27

Mo.

*Dennis Walker*

*1st* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks, *Promoted from*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Sargent July 1/64*

Book mark: .....

(100)

*E H Lipscomb*

Copyright



*Sm*

27

Mo.

*Gunnis Maher*

*2d Lt* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(186)

*L. E. Lipscomb*

Copied

*Me*

27

Mo.

*Dennis Maher*

*Hgt*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E J Lofgren*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Dennis Parker*

*2nd* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 5 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Lipscomb*

(263)

Copyright

*M*

27

Mo.

*Dennis Parker*

*Sgt* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250)

*E. H. Spencer*

Copied

*M*

27

Mo.

*Dennis Maher*

*Sgt.* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(260)

*E. H. Lipscomb*

Copyright

M

27

Mo.

Dennis Maher,  
Sgt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

M

27

Mo.

*Denis Maher,*  
*Sgt*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186 *3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(160)

*Greenway*

M

27

Mo.

Dennis Maher,  
Sgt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(264)

Callaway  
Capt



M

27

Mo.

Dennis Maher.

3 Sgt. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

(200)

m

27

Mo.

*Wernio Maher,*  
*489X* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. & Dec.*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Callaway*

(200)

Copy

M

27

Mo.

*Devinis Maker*

*Prux*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>* to *Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retransferred from*  
*Co. "C" 1 Bat. Yates Sharp*  
*Shooters Ill. Vols.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

*Callaway*

(258)

M

27

Mo.

Dennis Mcker,  
1 Corp Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Barracks, Mo, Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo,

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Calverley

727  
*Mahoney Martin*  
Co. E, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8637119	26
2	8637313	27
3	8637731	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

27

Mo.

*Martin Mackinay*  
*Organic*, Co. ...., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 4*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Book mark: .....

M

27

Mo.

Martin Mahoney,  
Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>6</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Transferred to Ills.  
Regt and not yet found.

Next home on Co. M.B.R., Nov. 3/64.  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(228)

Careaway

M

27

Mo.

*Martin Mahoney*  
*Sgt*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Brooks Mo. Oct. 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(866)

*Callaway*

Copyright



*Mahoney Martin*  
*Sgt, Co. E P* 27<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dismissal	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

Don't No. 1 Regiment  
Martin Mahoney

Sergeant of Company B  
1st Regiment of Mass. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died  
at sea

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Martin Mahoney  
 Rank: Sergeant Company: B Regiment: 997  
 Arm: Infy State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Died.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Died of disease

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Master Quill  
Dated Nov. 3/64

REMARKS.

Clerk

(170)

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Martin Mahoney  
 Rank: Sergt Company: E Regiment: 297  
 Arm: Infy State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Master Out roll  
Dated Nov. 3/64

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Died of disease

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

728.  
*Manage, John*

Co. *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*6 Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Manage, John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

720  
Mann, John

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8349338  
2 8349414  
3 8349491  
4 8349563  
5 8349622  
6 8349668  
7 8349721  
8 8349762  
9 8349799  
10 8349837  
11 8349876  
12 8349915  
13 8349952  
14 8350006  
15 8350127

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

27

Mo.

*John Hancock*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington & June 8*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *32*<sup>26</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Died Sept 31 64 in hospital  
at Rome Ga*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Ames*

(35)

Copy

*M* | **27** | **Mo.**

*John Mann*  
*Prvt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

*Died in U.S. Hospital*  
*Bowling Green Aug 27 64.*

Book mark:.....

(288)

*W. A. Mann*

Original



116

27

Mo.

John Mann

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Marietta  
Pa. since July 14, 1864

Book mark

(358)

J. W. Ames

Copyist

36

27

Mo.

John Mann

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick as Genl. Thos. M. Manly, Gen. since July 1864

Book mark:

(268)

J. H. Ames

Captain

16

27

Mo.

John W. Bann

Pvt.

....., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

On detached service in  
Sharpshooting Corps, since  
April 22, 64

Book mark: .....

(100)

John W. Bann

Approved

M | 27 | Mo.

John Mann

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent... Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Sharpshooting Corps since April 20, 1864

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

John Mann

Bob

*W. J. ...*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for James O. Leiby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(258)

S. L. Luman

Copyright

M

27

Mo.

John Mann  
Capt. Co. D. 27 Reg't Missouri

W. C. ..., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(068)

S. Curran

*M*

27

Mo.

*John C. Mann*  
*Plt*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Linsan*

M

27

Mo.

John Mann

Priv

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

(858)

Approved



*M*

27

Mo.

*John Mann*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Duncan*

(322)

Copyist

M

27

Mo.

John Mann  
Priv

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. Duncan

Agent

*M* | **27** | **Mo.**

John E Mann  
Capt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

## Book mark

(88)

**Copyright**

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*John A Mann*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. Duncan*  
Copyist

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*John C Mann*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Pk. Mo. Sept 27, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 27, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1862

Where *Breckenridge*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

*Wann John*  
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1149

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Mann*  
*Private* of Company *D*  
*27* Regiment of *Me Inftry*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*Shrapnel*  
*at 100 yds*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Mann  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Inftry State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

September 27. 1864  
Rome Ia

Muster roll dated  
June 13. 1865

Muster roll for Nov & Dec. 1864  
give the date as August 27. 1864  
No report on Returns

A. A. Sylvestre  
 Clerk.

2 M. regt. 19th Mo. 19th 1864

Recd. Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1864  
with the information that a Dr.  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 19th Mo. 19th 1864  
the regiment having been mustered  
out of service

"O"  
FINAL STATEMENT

John Mann  
27<sup>th</sup> Regt of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Receipts."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, that John Thomas Private of  
Company (2) of the 27th Regiment of Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Russell County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Benton and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 (and was mustered in service as a Private, by Col. J. M. Smith  
Comanche, Illinois, on the 27 day of September  
1862 was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Order of U.S. Field  
Hospital John Thomas Illinois September 27 1864

The John Thomas was last paid by Paymaster  
John Thomas to include the 27 day of December, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States nothing  
amounting to 00 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of September  
1862 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced money;

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Butler, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Laundress, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Branch, Illinois, this 6 day  
of January, 1865  
Dave M. Smith  
John Thomas  
Commanding Company.

730  
Mann, Uriah G.

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

7<sup>th</sup> Cavalry | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550784	2	
3	8557867	4	
5	8557022	6	
7	8557136	8	
9	8557191	10	
11	8557238	12	
13	8557290	14	
15	8557329	16	
17	8557373	18	
19	8557413	20	
21	8557453	22	
23	8557489	24	
25	8557526	26	
27	8557562	28	
29	8557598	30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Back Note:

See also



Nov

27

Mo.

Oriskany G. Mann

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hq. 1 Div., 16 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(1865)

G. Mann

Copyd.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Uriah S. Manner*

*Uriah S. Manner*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4* *Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(34)

*20320000*  
Copy

*M*

27

Mo.

*Walter L. Mason*

*Private*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*B*

Book mark:

(1864)

*J. L. Mason*

Copyist



9.

27

Mo.

Wm. G. Mann

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Resaca,

Ga. May 14 " 1864.

Absent on Furlough.

Book mark:

J. J. Mann

*M*

27

Mo.

*Wm. G. James*

*Pr*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Wounded at Resaca,*  
*Ga. May 14 - 1864. Absent*  
*on furlough.*

Book mark:.....

(114)

*J. H. James*

Copyist

*M*

27

Mo.

*Uriah G. Mann*

*Pri*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Wounded at Kennesaw*  
*Ga. May 14 - 1864.*

Book mark :.....

*M*

27

Mo.

*Wish G. Mann*

*Pri*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(200)

*J. Brown*

Clk

*M*

27

Mo.

*Wright G. Mann*

*Priv*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(357)

*J. B. Mann*

Copyist

M

27

Mo.

Uriah H. Mann

Plt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. H. Mann

*M*

27

Mo.

*Wm H Mann*

*2d.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

27

Mo.

*Wick G. Mann*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Wounded Feb 11/69*

*Returned to duty June 2/69 by*

*Ed. M. B. R. 1000*

*with stop of pay*

Book mark:

*Mann*



*Wash G Mann*

*20*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *May + June, 1862*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't*

*June 1862*

Book mark:.....

*M*

27

Mo.

*Wm. H. Mann*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged at Big Spring, Texas, Feb. 10/63. He had no money with which he did not return amounting to \$3.00*

Book mark:.....

(155)

*Mann*

Approved

*M*

27

Mo.

*W. A. G. Mann*

*Rec'd*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*to Dec 21*, 1862.

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Blank*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Wm. G. Mann*

*7<sup>th</sup> Co.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Central Reserve, W.*, *Nov. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 11*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 1862.

Where *Kenton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mann H. G.*  
*Pvt., Co. F*, ..... *27 Regt.* *Mo. Inf.*.....

..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Prim. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Miss. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

H. G. Mann  
private, Company F,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry  
Volunteers at the battle of not  
stated.  
Georgia Campaign  
May 14, 1864.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. G. Mann,  
Rank, private, Company F, Regiment, 27th  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th <sup>Vol. Inftry</sup> Mo. Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g  
See also Index 11, No 1 A.M. P.M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 14.

F. M. P. Montague  
Clerk.

May 26, 1880.



731 *original*  
Mannage, John  
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

6" Original | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550789  
2 8550913  
3 8550990  
4 8557064  
5 8551132  
6 8551187  
7 8551296  
8 8551288  
9 8551325  
10 8551372  
11 8551414  
12 8551452  
13 8551458  
14 8551523  
15 8551561  
16 8551597

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*2*

27

Mo.

*John Mammado*

*Det.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 to June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Charles*

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Munnage*  
*Pat.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Clark*

M

27

Mo.

<sup>X</sup>  
*John Manage*

*Regt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1862*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. H.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Mammado*

*Pat*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Oct.*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Pat*

George Mannage

John....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with John Mannage

Book mark:

Mo. | 27 | Mo.

John Manna  
Priv., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. Manna

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Manage*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(100)

*J. Brown*

Copyist



*In*

27

Mo.

*John Manage*

*Private*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyright

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Manage*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

*John Manage*  
Coyd.

*9m*

27

Mo.

*John Marriage*  
....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec & Jan*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*John Marriage*  
.....  
Copyist

*Mr*

27

Mo.

*John Warrage*  
Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. No. 114.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(1338)

*J. B. Warrage*  
Captain

*Jan*

27

Mo.

*John M. Mangan*

*Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250)

*Copyist*

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Manage*

*Co.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. Brown*

Officer

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Munnage*

*Plt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Recd*

*N*

27

Mo.

*John Munnage*

*2nd*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Referred to Roster Nov*

*28/62. Mustered as Corp. Nov 1/62*

Book mark:

*Hand*



*M*

27

Mo.

*John Munnage*  
*Lt. Col.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Where *Benton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

732

Marquaf Henry

Co. A, 27 Missouri Inf.

2000 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54

Book Mark:

See also

738  
✓ Mariels, John

Co. A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546161	"
2	8546250	"
3	8546321	"
4	8546399	"
5	8546414	"
6	8546518	"
7	8546577	"
8	8546628	"
9	8546880	"
10	8546729	"
11	8546777	"
12	8546823	"
13	8546867	"
14	8546913	"
15	8546959	"
16	8547004	"
17	8547047	"
18	2899-B-1879	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"

Book Mark: 2899-B-79.

✓ See also

*M* 27 *Mo.*  
*John Manile*  
*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Ma. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2879-D-1879*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington, *March 12, 1879.***

*Slightly wounded in right  
shoulder in action near  
Atlanta, Ga. Aug 25. 1864.*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John Mariels*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington D.C. June 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *52*<sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75*/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*A*

27

Mo.

John Mariels  
 Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Wm. H. ..., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears' on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1885.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(365)

Page 11

Copyright

*M.* | **27** | **Mo.**

*John Marrials*

*Plt*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*M.* | **27** | **Mo.**

*John Mariels*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gaggett*



*M.* | **27** | **Mo.**

*John Mariels*  
*Prvt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*  
(144) *Daggett*

*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John Mariels*

*Pl.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent from wounds  
rec'd near Atlanta Ga.  
Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 61*

Book mark?

*Daggett*

(186)

Clipped

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John Mariels*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(246)

*Daggett*

0774

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John Mariels*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daygett*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John Maricks.*

*pr.* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb, 1864.*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Lee*  
Copy

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Mariell*

*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

*Chas*  
Copied

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Mariels.*

*John* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct, 1863.*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pratt*  
Capt

M. | 27 | Mo.

John Mariels

1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



M.

27

Mo.

*John Mariels*

*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

John Mariels

Int, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt

M.

27

Mo.

*John Mariels*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John Mariels.*

*Shot*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 27 | Mo.

John Mariels  
1st, Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

Bushy Bk. Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Nudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark: 2899-B-1879

734  
Marrels, William

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8346186	26
2	8346254	27
3	8346346	28
4	8347101	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No. |

27

| Mo.

William MarielsPvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Not paid since, 186 .  
enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$ 30<sup>86</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100Remarks: Discharged for  
disability from St Louis  
Mo. Jan. 31"/1863

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Osgood  
C. Compt. Clerk

M.

27

Mo.

William Mariels.

pt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability at Capt.  
Benton B. K. M.  
Jan. 31. 1863.

Book mark:

(858)

Smith  
Capt



M

27

Mo.

William Mariels

pt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hosp.  
at Benton Barracks  
since Dec 24, 1862.

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

William Mariels.

pt., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton R.R., Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$2500

Book mark:

*Marble Williams*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, ..... *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Detention .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

957 RY 93  
Feb 26  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

William Marile  
Private Co. "A" 27<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Reg't of Capt. Vols.  
Adjutant General's Office,

Col. 30 1808

Justices in Union Office  
Approved

Madison

Superior

Madison

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.  
St. Louis Jan. 30 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Carr

R. W. Elliott

Lieut. & A. A. D. C.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Andrew Bushnell

Jan. 31 1863

R. B. K.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *William Mariels* of Captain *C. C. Bennie's* Company, [A], of the *27th Missouri* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *H. S. Hooper*, of the *27th Mo* Regiment of *Sgt. V. H. Hudson* on the *18th* day of *August*, 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Chenango Co* in the State of *New York*, is *44* years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Off duty 3 months.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Mariels* of Captain *C. C. Bennie's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Right inguinal hernia (large) contracted before enlistment*.  
See manual par. 1134, p. 200 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Right inguinal hernia (large) contracted before enlistment*  
*General Hospital Benton Barracks Mo*  
*January 24th 1863*

DISCHARGED this

*31st*

day of

*January*

186*3*, at

*St. Louis Missouri*

*Henry Albrecht*  
*Col.*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

<sup>735</sup>  
Markgraff, Henry

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

2nd Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8552669	30
2	8552784	31
3	8552843	32
4	8552918	33
5	8552993	34
6	8553070	35
7	8553142	36
8	8553217	37
9	8553287	38
10	8553344	39
11	8553410	40
12	8553473	41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48
20		49
21		50
22		51
23		52
24		53
25		54
26		55
27		56
28		57
29		58
30		59
31		60

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

27

Mo.

*Henry Markgr of*  
Cty. Co. H. Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 17, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29 16* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Justices*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Henry Margraf*

*Pri* Co. *M*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

*Henry J.*



III

27

Mo.

*Henry Margraf,*  
*Capt.,* Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*James H. ...*  
Clipped

*M*

27

Mo.

*Henry W. W. W.*  
*W. W. W.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. W.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Henry Mangray*  
*Co. H, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Henry Markgraf*  
*Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 (Oct.)*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Presently*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Hines*  
Clerk

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Henry Markgraf*  
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

*L. B. Rankin*  
Capt.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Henry Markgraf*  
S. C. Dir.

Sabers, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(104)

*E. A. Rankin*  
Capt.

M | 27 | Mo.

Henry Markgraf  
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(124)

W. L. Rankin

Copy.

*M* | *27* | **Mo.**

*Henry Mark Ryan*  
*1st Lt.*  
*Bur*, Co. *A*, *27* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*L. A. Rankins*  
Driver



*M*

27

Mo.

*Henry Markgraff*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(828)

*W. H. Parker*

Capt.

*M.* | 27 | Mo.

*H. Markgraff*  
9th ~~Class~~  
Sapper, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3284)

*over*  
*P. A. Markgraff*  
Capt.

APR. 17

8552669

416814

*paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.*

73  
Markham, Richard A.

Co. G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 8537669  
2 8537753  
3 8537805  
4 8537913  
5 8532004  
6 8532078  
7 8532147  
8 8532210  
9 8532262  
10 8532314  
11 8532374  
12 8532423  
13 841308

Book Mark:

See also

31.  
M | 32 (New.) | Mo.

*Richard A. Markham*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lanesville, Ky., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Final statement given.*

*Killed in action at Raccoon,*  
*Ga., May 14, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

27

Mo.

\* Richard H. Markham

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Killed in action  
May 14. \*

No M. O. Roll of Co.

Entire entry in Red Ink.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(336)

Keefe.

Copied

*M*

27

Mo.

*Richard W. Markham*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action*  
*at Resaca, Ga. May*  
*14/64.*

Book mark:

(138)

*Keefe*

Copy

M

27

Mo.

Richard A. Markham

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Bay. Scab.  
1 Lt. B. B. platt, 1 Gun  
Slings \$1.22.

Book mark:

(100)

Keefe



*M*

27

Mo.

*Richard A. Markham*  
*Privt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Bay Scab.*  
*1 Co. B. belt & plate, 1*  
*Gun Sling.*

Book mark:

(100)

*Keefer.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Richard A. Markham*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(258)

*John A. ...*

Copy

16

27

Mo.

*Richard Markham*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(158)

*J. M. Ames*

Capt.

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Richard A. Marston*  
*Pvt*, Co: G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. M. Jones*  
Clerk

*M*

27

Mo.

*Richard A. Markman*  
*Set*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Ames*

M

27

Mo.

Richard H. Markham

Pt

, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In receipt of St. Louis Mo.  
line March 6/62.

Cook mark:

(158)

John H. Ames  
Clerk

M

27

Mo.

*Richard O. Markham*  
*Sgt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rough Draft*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. W. Ames*  
Coppie.

M

27

Mo.

*Richard A. Markham*  
*Private*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

*Sanderson*



M

27

Mo.

Richard C. Markham  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Barracks Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Markham Richard A  
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Amalgam Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7147  
J. A. Markham  
Lieut. Col. B. J. M. Dwyer

Recd May 1864

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

Adjutant General's Office

Washington

186

RECEIVED  
JAN 21 1864

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office that  
was enrolled on the

180

in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 180

in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

Roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_ of that Regiment, for the  
months of \_\_\_\_\_ 180. He is reported

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 17, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Richard A Markham was enrolled on the 15  
day of Nov, 1862, at St. Louis,  
in Company G, 27 Regiment of Mo - Infy  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 18  
day of Dec, 1862, at Benton Bks. Mo.,  
in Company G, 27 Regiment of Mo - Infy.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of May - June, 1864, he is reported  
Killed in action at Resaca Ga  
May. 14. 1864 Private

Chas. Dick

Asst. adjt General.

82  
mk

737

*Maroney John*

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Dist. No. *Mar. 490-76*

See also

738

Maroney, John

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		*
2		*
3	See Mulrooney	John
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*
26		*
27		*

Book Mark. Mad-490-70.

See also



739  
Margues, James

Co. 8, 27 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 855/809  
2 855/693  
3 855/781  
4 855/863  
5 855/951  
6 855/2030  
7 855/2108  
8 855/2176  
9 855/2229  
10 855/2281  
11 8546/691  
12 8545/339  
13 855/2329  
14 855/2377  
15 855/2426  
16 855/2470  
17 855/2513  
18 855/2534

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

27

Mo.

*James Marquess*  
*Capt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Joined Company*  
*April 5th 1865.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 32d Reg't Missouri Infantry June 17, 1865, and later Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 31, 1865.

Book mark : .....

(558)

*Kiefer.*

Copyist.



M

27

Mo.

James Marquess  
Sep't., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ✓

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ✓

Remarks: Absent since  
Jan. 14/65 in Hospital  
at Beaufort, S.C.

Book mark: ✓

(238)

Keefe

Copies

*M*

27

Mo.

*Jamies Marquess*  
Capt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

*Keefe*

Copied

*M*

27

Mo.

*James Margness*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper.*

M

27

Mo.

James W. Marguerd  
Capt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to allow-  
ance for Comdg Co.  
from Jan. 5/64 to Feb.  
6/4. Promoted from 1st  
Lt to Capt. June 10/64  
Have commanded the  
company from May  
1st/64 to Aug. 31, 1864.  
Pay due for the same  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(257)

Kecfer  
Clerk

*M*

27

Mo.

*James W. Marquess*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to allowance*  
*for Comd'g Co "F" from*  
*Jan. 5/64 to Feb. 6/64.*  
*Promoted to Capt. from*  
*1st Lt. June 10/64.*

Book mark:

(258)

*Keefe*

*Copied*

Mo 27. Mo.

James Marques  
Capt, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Big Shanty, Ga.; 10 June, 1864

Muster-in to date 10 June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 10 June, 1864

Where Big Shanty, Ga.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Prom'd to Capt Co.  
G. 27 Mo Vol Inf.  
From 1 Lt Co G. 27  
Mo Vol Inf Capt T. M.  
Shelton Regt  
all. I. is det'd from June 10/64

Book mark:

Wayton

Mo. | 51 | Mo.

James Mangum

27th, Co. ...., 27th Reg't Missouri Infly

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Regt. South Ga. June 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 9, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of Promotion to Cap. Co. G.  
27th Mo. Vols. Infly. Since  
Cap. J. M. Sutton Regt.  
Mustered out to take effect June 9, 1864

Book mark: .....

W. B. Mangum  
Copyright

M

27

Mo.

James Marguess  
Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Entitled to allow-  
ance for commanding  
Co. F. Jan. 5 to Feb. 4,

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(204)

Keeper.

Copy to



111

27

Mo.

*James Marquis*  
*12th*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Entitled to allowance*  
*for commanding Company*  
*from Jan 5 to Feb 6/64.*

Book mark:

(200)

*Keefer.*

Copied

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*James Maquess*

*1st*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(308)

*J. H. Maquess*

Captain

*M*

27

Mo.

*James Mangum*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(153)

*J. W. Ames*

Capt.

M

27

Mo.

James Margues

Sent, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in furlough  
of 20 days from July 20, 1863  
by ord. The Dept is not charged  
Sick from injuries received  
while running blockade  
at Vicksburg per Steam tug  
Stygian

Book mark:

(368)

John A. [Signature]

Copies

*M*

27

Mo.

James Marqueso  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Leup, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wesley & Son, 180

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(258)

*St. James*

**Copy:**

*M*

27

Mo.

James Marguer  
Lieut., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

1st, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1803

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**



**Copper**

*M*

27

Mo!

*James Marguer*

*Lieut*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(205)

*A. W. Ames*

Copied

*M*

27

Mo.

*James Maiguess*  
1st Lieut, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

..... *Sandys* .....



*M*

27

Mo.

*James X. Maignis.*  
*1st Lt., Co. G., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1*, 1862.

Where *Benton Barracks*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marguerite James  
Capt. Co. G, 27 Regt Mo. Inf.  
12 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 6
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Ballotment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 3
Mortality Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 Dr

252

80

27 mo 2

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.  
Near Ogeechee River Ga. Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders  
No 252

II Captain James  
Meyers, 5<sup>th</sup> Co. 27<sup>th</sup> Division Infantry,  
is hereby placed in arrest for Violation  
of Orders in permitting members of a  
Froze Party under his Command to  
discharge their fire arms indiscriminately

He will be deprived of his sword  
and march in rear of his Regiment  
until further orders

By Order of  
Brig Genl Chas R Morris  
(Signed) Fred A. Wilcox  
Adjutant

Official  
Charles Mackenzie  
W. A. Genl

Edina Knox County Mo  
March 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir

I have the honor to transmit  
herewith a Certificate of Disability  
for the purpose of extending my  
Leave of Absence. I received a  
leave of Absence for thirty days while  
in Hospital at Beaufort, S.C. on the  
8<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1865 the leave took  
effect the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1865  
My Post Office Address is  
Edina Knox County Mo

I am very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
James Marguep  
Capt Co. G, 22<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vol.

Adjutant General  
U.S.A  
Washington  
D.C



No 27<sup>th</sup> Capt Mr Vols Inf.  
Halsum Hills June 29, 1863  
M. 516. (B. 1863) 1863  
Marguerite - James - 1st Lt. Co. G.  
27<sup>th</sup> Capt Mr Vols Inf.

Represents that having been on  
the steam tug Strangie when  
she was blown up off Vicksburg  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863. he inhaled steam  
as was in the water two hours  
and half, from which comes  
he has lost his health, he  
requests a leave of absence  
for twenty days on the written  
Surgeons Certificate to prevent  
the complete ruin of his health

No 27<sup>th</sup> Capt Mr Vols Inf.  
Halsum Hills Miss June 29, 1863

Respectfully forwards and heartily  
recommends - Lieut Marguerite  
who tried his best to do duty  
here & has refrained from asking  
for a leave of absence in hopes  
that he would recover & be only  
sick for it now, because he fears  
that he cannot recover at all  
Thomas Conley  
Col. 27<sup>th</sup> Capt Mr Vols Inf.

No 27<sup>th</sup> Capt Mr Vols Inf.  
84<sup>th</sup> Div 5<sup>th</sup> Al  
Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded

B. G. Hancock  
Col. 84<sup>th</sup> Div 5<sup>th</sup> Al

No 27<sup>th</sup> Capt Mr Vols Inf.  
Halsum Hills July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Respectfully Forwarded  
Jared P. Stealy  
Major 84<sup>th</sup> Div 5<sup>th</sup> Al

Granted by S. O. 178: D. 5. July 1863

Recd (84<sup>th</sup> Div 5<sup>th</sup> Al) June 30/63

Head Quarters 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Inf  
Valmont Mills Mo. June 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for twenty days on the within Surgeons Certificate of disability. - I was on the steam tug Stinger, that was blown up off Vicksburg May 8<sup>th</sup> 63. I was in the water for two hours and a half and had inhaled steam previous to that, so that when I got on shore I could neither stand up or walk a step. Being detained at Youngs Point and Milliken Bend, I performed duty to the best of my ability, and since my arrival here I have tried my best to do duty here, but I am unable to do anything now, and I fear that by remaining here I shall ruin my health permanently.

I have the honor to be, Sir  
Very Respectfully

Your most obedient servant  
James Hargrave

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut to 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Inf

Lieut. Col. Jas. A. Hawkins  
A. A. Genl. Dept of the Dev.

Officer Hospital  
Beaufort S. C.  
Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Marquis James Capt.  
Co. G 2<sup>d</sup> Maine Vols.

Makes application for  
Leave of Absence of thirty  
days on account of  
disability



Officers Hospital  
Beaufort S.C. Feb. 7, /65

Capt Saml L. Taggart  
A. A. G. Dept. Army of the South.

Captain:

I have  
the honor to make application for a  
Leave of Absence of thirty days on  
account of disability, as per accom-  
panying Surgeons Certificate

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servt

James Marquest

Capt. Co. I 27<sup>th</sup> Missour Vol.

James Mangum DL  
Leave of absence for twenty days

---

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Near Vicksburg Miss July 27 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 178

EX

13 On Surgeons' Certificate that change of location is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability, approved by the Medical Director, Leave of Absence for twenty days, is granted 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. James Marquess, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg. Missouri Infy. to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

*Wm A. Bunnell*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Extract from General Orders. A. G. O., War Department.

In time of War, Leaves of Absence will only be granted by the Secretary of War, except when the certificate of a Medical Officer shall show, beyond doubt, that a change of location "is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability."—Gen. Orders No. 61, series 1002.

So much of General Orders, No. 61, current series, as relates to the extension of sick leaves of absence is hereby revoked, and no applications for such extensions need hereafter be made. The order of the President dated July 31, (General Orders, No. 62,) fully explains what may be considered a good cause for absence. Surgeon's certificate of disability, required by existing orders and regulations, must be forwarded not only to the Adjutant General of the Army, but also to the Commander of the Regiment, or, in case of a staff officer, to the Commanding General.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leave, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having exceeded his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War. Such commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders, No. 100, series 1002.

C. O. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.  
Mo. C. O. 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.

1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> Corps

Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

S. O. Capt James  
252<sup>nd</sup> Marines  
Co B 27<sup>th</sup> Reg

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Division 15<sup>th</sup> Me.  
Near Ogeechee River Ga. Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Order of  
No 253 J.

... Captain James Marquess  
of Company 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry is hereby placed in  
arrest for violation of orders in permitting Members of  
a Forged Party under his command to discharge their  
fire arms indiscriminately. He will be deprived of his sword  
and march in rear of his Regiment until further orders.

By order of  
Brig. Genl. L. R. Woods  
Fred. W. Allen  
Adjutant.

Commanding Officer }  
3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade }



Edina  
Knox County Mo. July 27<sup>th</sup>

Alfred P. White. M. H.  
certifies that Capt James  
Mangrove will not be able  
to resume his duties for  
twenty days from date

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
pt. Leach Company Co. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg. Ma. Vol., and find  
him suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea & articular  
Rheumatism, and in consequence thereof he is  
in my opinion incapacitated for military  
duty at this time and will be for 20 days from  
this date. Signed under my hand at Edina Mo  
this 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863.

Alfred P. White M.D.

State of Missouri }  
County of Howard }

I Samuel M. West Clerk of the  
Arcant Court within and for the County & State aforesaid  
Certify that I am personally acquainted with Alfred  
P. White M.D. and know him to be a respectable  
practitioner of Medicine & Surgery; & that the  
Signature to the above is genuine.

I have my hand and the Seal of the  
said Court hereunto affixed. Done at Office  
in Edina this 28<sup>th</sup> day of July A.D. 1863

Samuel M. West Clerk

Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. James Marquis  
duns Medical Certificate  
of Disability signed by  
Alfred P. White M.D.



I hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
James Marquess 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of Co. G. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg.  
Missouri Vol. and find that he is still suffering  
from chronic Diarrhoea and in consequence  
thereof, he is in my opinion, incapacitated  
for military duty at this time, and will  
be for 20 days from this date.

Given under my hand at Edina Mo. This  
18<sup>th</sup> day of August. 1863.

Alfred P White M.D.

State of Missouri }  
County of Knox }

I Samuel M West Clerk of  
the Circuit Court within and for the County and  
State aforesaid. Certify that I am personally acquainted  
with A P White M.D. whose name appears to the above  
Certificate, and know him to be a respectable Phys-  
ician & Surgeon practicing in the County, and that I  
am well acquainted with his handwriting and know  
that his signature to the above is genuine.

Witness my hand & the seal of the said Court  
herein affixed Done at Office in Edina Mo  
19<sup>th</sup> day of August A.D. 1863

Samuel M West Clerk

M.D. 1865

---

Edina Mo.  
March 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

---

Marquess James  
Capt. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

---

Surgeons Certif

---

see 1 En

869 vs 1883

A.D. 1865 March 21/65

Office of the Commissioner of  
Pensions March 26 1865

*[Signature]*

Captain James Marquess of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of New York  
Infantry having applied for a certificate of Extension of Sick leave  
I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and  
find that he is suffering from Chronic Pleuritic Congestion of the  
Lungs cough &c and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion  
unfit for duty and not able to travel without further endangering  
his health. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume  
his duties in a less period than twenty (20) days from this date dated  
at Edison, Missouri this 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865

A. J. White M.D.

Given to and subscribed

before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day March 1865

James C. Agnew (Clerk of the County Court, Mo.)

M. 457-1863

Near Pickering  
Mass June 28/63

Marques, James  
Sent 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1863.

Surgeons Certif.  
for sick leave

Form No.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

James Marquess, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Comp. G.  
of the Twenty Second 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Inf.  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is  
debilitated with Chronic Diarrhea & Hemorrhoids, Int. & Ext.  
caused by being in the water for several hours  
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than two months

Dated at New Richmond, Miss.  
this 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863 }

John Brown  
Asst Surg 22<sup>nd</sup> Mo I. d. Inf.  
S. Chap



Colonel Wells July 1, 1864

Having carefully examined  
H. C. James Marquis & fully  
approve within Certificate of his  
own

Saml. C. Sumner  
Surgeon & Col. of  
Surgeon in Chief of the  
1st Regt.

Form 10.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

James Mearns 1st Lieut. Camp G.  
of the Twenty Seventh Regiment of Mass. Vol. Inf.  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is  
debilitated by a chronic diarrhea & Febris, Maligna,  
caused by being in the water for several hours  
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than two months & twenty  
days

Dated at New York City, N.Y.  
this 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863

John Bowman  
Appt Surg 25<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vol. Inf.  
in charge

Beaufort S. Carolina  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Captain James Marquez S. Co. 27 Missouri Inf  
having applied for a Certificate on which to  
ground application for leave of absence  
I do hereby certify that I have carefully  
examined this Officer and find that he is  
suffering from disability the results  
of malarial fever and also of fatigue  
and exposure which has existed for the  
period of 62 days, and that in  
consequence thereof he is in my opinion  
unfit for active field duty. I further  
declare my belief that he will not be  
able to resume his duties in a less  
period than thirty (30) days and that  
a change of climate beyond the limits  
of this Department is necessary to prevent  
permanent disability—

Dated at Beaufort this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1865

J. G. Murphy  
Assistant Surgeon



240  
Marquis, James

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

746  
Marshall, Mary

Co , 27 Missouri Inf.

Matron | Matron

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 7 5 6 4 6	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

SN 27 | Mo.

Mary Marshall

....., Co....., Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. 30 Apr., 1863

How employed Matron

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Contraband

only roll on which Lorne.

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin  
(144)

*Marshall, John*

Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Co. *Cook* *check Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	855-2933	
2	855-3010	
3	855-3158	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Marshall*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Accepted St. Louis Sept 11 1869*  
*Was employed as*  
*Asst. Cook*  
*(Enlisted Apr. 29/62, at*  
*Rolla, Mo. Never mustered*  
*into service)*

*Not home on subsequent rolls*  
*of Co.*  
Book mark: .....

(109)

*John Marshall*  
Coyd.

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Marshall*

*Cook*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. P. Rankin*

(160)

Copied

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Marshall*

*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Contaband.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Rusk*

(229)

Copy



743  
*Marshall, Robert*

Co ..... , 27 Missouri Inf.

*Nurse* | *Nurse*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8343640	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



M | 27 | Mo.

Robert Marshall

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

When attached to Hosp. Apr. 30, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Contraband

Only well marked bones

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin  
(241) Copyist.

7440  
Mason, Joseph

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8338298  
2 8350300  
3 8338717

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark

See also

*M*

27

Mo.

*Joseph Mason*

*Co. 2*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *50* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov. 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
49th Ills. Vols. Inf't  
Dec. 23/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. St. Lecomme*

M

27

Mo.

Joseph Mason.  
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Det. r't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Dec.  
Reg't. and not yet found.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(458)

Carraway.

*m* | 27 | Mo.

*Joseph Mison*

*Priv*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Benton*  
*Franklin* *Ind.*, *Oct. 13*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

745  
Mason, Richard O.

Co. D, 27 Missouri Inf.

5" Corporal | 5" Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8549397

2 8549381

3 8549521

4 8537154

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

M

27

Mo.

Richard O. Mason  
S. Capt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Not  
settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ 35.50

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1865; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1865

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1865

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1865

Bounty paid \$ 20.00; due \$ 40.00

Remarks:

Discharged for disability  
Jan 25, 1865 at Benton  
Barracks Mo.

He is at present on roll

Book mark: Vide D. R. D. R.

(161)

J. H. Jones

Captain

M

27

Mo.

Richard O. Mason

4<sup>th</sup> Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan  
27, 1863 by reason of  
Surgeon's certificate  
of Disability from  
Benton Barracks

Book mark:

Discharged Jan 28  
(over)

S. Duncan



APR. 17

8549521

018910

1863 Nide S. & S. R.

M

27

Mo.

Richard O. Mason

5<sup>th</sup> Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at  
Benton Barracks

Book mark:

(568)

S. Duncan

Captain

M

27

Mo.

Richard O. Mason

5<sup>th</sup> Capt. Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862

Where Kirkville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(226)

S. Duncan

Copied.

*Mason Richard C*  
*Capt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Cavalry Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ch  
H28

269

845  
91

A. 22

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Richard C. Mazon  
Corporal Co. "D" 97th  
Missouri Reg't of Inf't. Vol's

Approved

Wm. H. Munn

Brigadier General

Missouri

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.  
St. Louis, Jan'y 27, 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. C. B. Case

R. M. Elliott

Adjutant General's Office,  
St. Louis, Mo.

Jan'y 24 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

106

Wm. H. Munn  
Jan'y 28 1863  
B. B. B.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Richard O. Mason, of Captain Wm A. Saulby's Company, [D.], of the 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Lt. Saulby of the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment of Capt. Vol. at Hickmanville Mo on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Perry Co. in the State of Indiana, is 30 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months and soldier has been unfit for duty 69 days. (See manual directions on Form 12, p. 303, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Off duty 3 months.

STATION: -

DATE: -

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Richard O. Mason of Captain Wm A. Saulby's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Phthisis Pulmonalis contracted before enlistment. (See manual par. 1154, p. 305 and directions on Form 12, p. 303, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis contracted before enlistment in second stage and he is much emaciated. Convalescing Hospital Benton Barracks Mo January 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

DISCHARGED this

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

January

1863,

at St. Louis, Mo.

Henry A. Appleby Lt. Colonel

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

Company—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

746  
Mather Josiah A.

Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Mather,	27 Josiah A.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Best kept

See also



<sup>147</sup>  
Mathers, Josiah A.

Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8348211	
2	8348293	
3	8348377	
4	8348459	
5	8348536	
6	8348603	
7	8348664	
8	8348725	
9	8348782	
10	8348832	
11	8348883	
12	8348936	
13	8348986	
14	8349033	
15	8349080	
16	8349127	
17	8349173	
18	8349220	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*M*

27

Mo.

*Josiah A. Mathers*  
*Prs*, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *51.46* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

971

27

Mo.

*General A. Mathews*  
Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

27

Mo.

Joseph A Mathus  
Private, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

J. A. Mathus

Copied

*M* | **27** | **Mo.**

*James A. Markus*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James A. Markus*  
Copy 100

*M*

27

Mo.

*Josiah A Mathers*

*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Josiah A. Matthews*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

711

27

Mo.

Josiah A. Warner  
Priv., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as a Sharp  
Shooter by a Special  
order of General Read.  
Warner

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

77

27

Mo.

*Joseph H. Garrison*  
*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as Sharp*  
*shooter by Special Order*  
*from Dir. Hdqrs.*

Book mark:

(243)

*Garrison*

Copy



*Mo.*

27

Mo.

*Jessiah A. Walker*

*Det.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Clothing accepted*

*thru to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

(200)

Copy

M 201 Mo.  
Josiah A Mathers  
Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

M

27

Mo.

Josiah A Mather

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

*M*

27

Mo.

*Joseph A. Mathers*  
*Pr*

....., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Due the U.S. five dollars for expenses incurred in his apprehension as a deserter*

Book mark: .....

*N. J. Roe*

M

27

Mo.

Joshiah A. Mathers  
PS

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

M

27

Mo.

Josiah A. Mathers  
Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Decanted Jan 9  
63. Reported to his  
company for duty  
Feb 20/63 under the  
President's Proclama-  
tion*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Roe.*

M

27

Mo.

Josiah A. Mathers  
Pr, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Jan 63. Returned  
from desertion & is  
present in confine-  
ment

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M

27

Mo.

Joshua A. Mathers

Pr., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 21st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Rogers

(200)

Copy



M

27

Mo.

Josiah A. Mathers

Pt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

M

27

Mo.

Josiah A. Mathers

Bt., Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaumont Bt., Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Joseph A  
Matthews James A

Co. C 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

James C. Masties  
P.C. 27 7700

PC 27 770

ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

卷之五

卷之三

Shiomi

1. 2d Division, 1st Regt. Art.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is partially legible and appears to be a list or index of names and titles, such as "Handwritten text" and "Handwritten text".

卷之四

卷之五

155

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

May 11<sup>th</sup>

1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to

*Wm D Morris*

the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery of

*James A. Walker*

to

*D. S. Cooper*

*Capt. Wm D. Morris*

*Co. 2<sup>nd</sup>*

Regiment

*Miss*

a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Reg. Genl. W. D. Morris*

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

*Wm D. Morris*  
*by J. E. Cooper*

*I have notified the Co. Commander*

748  
Mathews, H. H.

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

3rd corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8547132

8547216

8547342

8547410

8547418

8547543

8547602

8547648

8547701

8547746

8547793

8547838

8547883

8547927

8547969

8548011

8548054

8548101

Book Mark:

See also

52



M

27

Mo.

H. H. Malheur

Prvt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Closing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 32 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 45 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks Detailed as Teamster in

Brig. 2. M. Dept Oct 10/63 returned  
to Company May 30/65. Reduced  
to rank of private by Gen  
Order No. 9 Nov 3/62.

Book mark:

Heard

M

27

Mo.

H. H. Mathews

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster  
in Brig. 2. M. Dept. since  
Oct 10 - 63.

Book mark!

Haist



M

27

Mo.

H. H. Mathews

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Teamster  
in Reg. 2 M. Dept  
since Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Heard.

*Ms*

27

Mo.

*H. H. Mathew*

*Pr*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detailed teamster  
in Brig. 2 Ill. Dept since  
Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heath*

M

27

Mo.

H. H. Mathews

Pr, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Teamster

in Brig. 2 M. Dept  
since Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Absent with Brigade

Book mark:

Leam

76

27

Mo.

H. H. Mathews

Pl

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster  
in Brig 2 M. Dept since  
Oct 10/63

Book mark:

Heam

*MM*

27

Mo.

*H. H. Mathews*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed Teamster*  
*in Brigade L. M. Dept*  
*since Oct. 10-63.*

Book mark:

*Hearu*

M

27

Mo.

H. H. Mathews

Pvt

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Detailed as Teamster  
in Brigade L. M. Dept.  
Oct. 10/63.

Book mark:

Hearn

(225)

Copy

M

27

Mo.

H. H. Mathews

Pr

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detailed as Teamster  
in Brigade L. M. Sept.  
Oct. 10-63.

Book mark:

Hearn

(366)

Copyright

No.

27

Mo.

*H. H. Matthews.*

*Rank*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as teamster in*

*Brigade 2. 11th Sept. Oct 10 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*



*M.*

27

Mo.

*H. C. Matthews.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Teamster in*

*Reg. 2. M. Dept.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*H. H. Mathews*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*H. H. Matthews.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: */*

Book mark:

*H. H. Thomas.*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*H. H. Matthews.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*H. H. Matthews*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty in R. Queller  
Dep. Detailed by Special Order  
No. 11.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

No.

27

Mo.

*H. H. Matthews.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty in Reg't.*

*Quartermaster's Department detailed  
by Special Order No. 11.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

No. 27 Mo.

H. H. Matthews.

3 Corp., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:           

H. C. Thomas.

*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*H. H. Matthews.*

*3<sup>d</sup> Co., Co. B.,* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 12,* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11,* 1862.

Where *Princeton.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



Mathews H. H.

Pvt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Matthews H H

B

Headquarters 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade. 1<sup>st</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> Ab.  
Indla. Miss. Oct. 16<sup>th</sup> 1868

Special order  
2123

Private H. H. Matthews. Co. B. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
H. H. Matthews. is hereby detailed for extra duty as  
lieutenant at these Headquarters. and will report  
for duty without delay to Lieut. Wilson. act. a. 2.  
M - 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade -

By order of  
Brig. Genl Chas R. Woods.  
C. McKibler.  
A. A. G.

To  
Company Officer  
27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ab. -

749  
Mathews Josiah A.

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Mathews, Josiah A.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	

Book Mark

See also

*Mans, Peter*

Co *K*, 27 Missouri Inf

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8334389	
2	8534391	
3	8534797	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

27

Mo.

*Peter Maus*  
*Plt*, Co. *K*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*  
*Certificate of Disability*  
*Apr 12, 65.*

Book mark : .....

*Bryce*  
Capped

16

27

Mo.

Peter Maus

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of disability Oct 12/62

Book mark:



26

27

Mo.

Peter Means  
Cpl., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 30, 1862.

Where St Louis

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: fci in ch Jefferson

Barnard Hospital

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

(S.M.)

Spiller

Copyist.



*Wm. Peter*

*Pvt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B

1833

4099  
22

See Endorsement.  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Peter  
a Private  
5th Mo.

Maus

Co. K

Reg't of 1st Vols

Approved  
Mad. Miller  
Inspector  
Mad. Duntor

Head Quarters 1st Div. of 3rd  
In Service Nov 12, 1862

To be discharged  
By Order of Brig Gen Davidson

RM Elliott

Lieut. and a. a. 03

Sup. sent Pers. Office  
Dec 5/62

Printed (A. G. O. Order)  
Entered 1st Dec 1862

A. G. O.

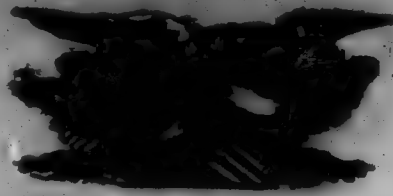
April 18/68

This refers to Peter  
Maus. Co. K  
5th Mo. Vols.

Asst. Surg. Genl.

83  
MK

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Peter Maus* of Captain  
 Company, *K*, of the *5th Mo* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Lt. Schaeff*, of  
 the *5th* Regiment of *Mo.* at *St. Louis*  
 on the *10th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Franklin* in the State of *Ill.*, is *47* years of age,  
*5* feet *10* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *fisher*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 272, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:  
 DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Peter Maus* of  
 Captain *K* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 272, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Endocarditis by valvular disease of heart, with  
 inorganic action. Ancestral Pott's disease. Genl. Disability  
 says he has done no duty since Sept. last. Is in  
 this hospital 3 weeks. Is 53 years of age. Surgeon.  
 Genl. Hospital, 53rd Mo.*

DISCHARGED this *12th* day of *November* 1861, at *St. Louis Mo*  
*Henry Almy*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

751  
Marfeld, Charles

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8334273	2	
2	8334347	3	
3	8334418	4	
4	8334558	5	
5	8334827	6	
6	5189-B-583	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: 5189-B-(E.B.)-183

See also

M.

27.

No.

Charles Maxfield

, Co. K, 22 Reg't Mo Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5189 B. 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 18<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A m m

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles Winfield*  
*Capt*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from St Louis*

*Mo Jan 1, 65 while a prisoner*  
*prisoner of Benton Barr-*  
*acks Mo*

Book mark: *5189, 950 (2 B) 83*

*Insured by Eastern Exr.*

*Breyer*

44

27

Mo.

*Charles Maxwell*  
 Corp., Co. 12, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Washington June 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at the bat-  
 tle of Lexington Mo. in 1861. By  
 parole. He came down to Saint  
 Louis & enlisted again without  
 being duly exchanged. He was  
 sent to Benton 13th Mo. Infy/62*

Book mark : .....

(151)

*A. J. Anderson*

Copyist.



APR. 17

8545858

018910

to report to Col Bennet  
until such time as he  
could be exchanged. -  
Since that time nothing  
has been heard from him  
- He probably died in  
Feb 1863



M

27

Mo.

Charles W. (anfield)

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Pres on  
at Benton Barracks  
suffered to be discharged

Book mark:

Mo | 27 | Mo.

Charles Maxfield

capt Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner  
Berlin Barracks

Book mark:

H. J. Lee

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles Mayfield*  
Capt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec* ..... 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 5* ..... 186 .

Where *St Louis* .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30* ..... 186 .

Where *St Louis* .....

Present or absent *absent* .....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner at*  
*Jefferson Barracks*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 19, 1861, per S. O. 229,  
Ed. Gra. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Miller*

Maxfield Charles  
Cap. Co. K, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Maxfield Charles	C	27	Mo.	I	K					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

See 5<sup>th</sup> & Serial No 0

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

752  
May, Daniel D.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8346185

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

M.

27

Mo.

\*Daniel S. May  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk, Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent not  
mustered.

\* Name, age & date of  
enrollment cancelled  
by lines.

Book mark:

Not found on subsequent rolls of Co.

✓  
753  
May, Ezekiel A.  
Co C., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341217	2	
2	8346180	3	
3	8348299	4	
4	8348876	5	
5	8348438	6	
6	8348593	7	
7	8348613	8	
8	8348683	9	
9	8349243	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also. \_\_\_\_\_



M

27

Mo.

Ezekiel A May

Bar, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

April 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>new</sup> ~~settled~~ 1865; drawn since \$61.37

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 1865; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 1865

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 1865

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 1865

Bounty paid \$25 1865; due \$75 1865

Remarks: died in Reg't Hall  
of disease Camp Sherman  
M<sup>x</sup> 12 1865

\* Taken out

Book mark:

M

27

Mo.

Ezekiel A. May

Pvt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Died of Disease  
Reg't Hosp. Camp  
Sherman, Miss Aug  
2/63

Book mark:

W F Roe

M

27

Mo.

Ezekiel A. May

Private, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

M

27

Mo.

Ezekiel A. May

Pr, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh & Apl, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

M

27

Mo.

Ezekiel A. May

Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

M

27

Mo.

Ezekiel A May

Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

M

27

Mo.

Ezekiel A. May

Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

x M.

27

Mo.

\* Ezekiel Mays

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulah Bk. Mo Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent, not  
mustered.

\* Name, age and  
date of enrollment con-  
firmed by lines.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



M

27

Mo.

Ezekiel A May

Det., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Hudson, Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

May, Ezekiel Q

Pr, Co. C

27 Regt Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Cherality Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *William May*

late of Company (A.), Twenty-third

Regiment of *Vol's Inf.*, who died

at *Camp Sherman*

the *second* day of *August* 186*5*.

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain David L. Hoobler Company (C), of the 6th Regt.  
 Regiment Mass. was enlisted by David L. Hoobler  
Major on the second day of August 1862,  
 to serve 3 years; he was born in Andover  
 in the State of Mass. is 25 years of age,  
5 feet 10 inches high, Sw. complexion, Blue eyes,  
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
 died in hospital at Camp Sherman Mass.  
the second day of August 1863  
 Cause of death ill and broke his back

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, and are in  
store at \_\_\_\_\_  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Camp Sherman Miss.  
Jas C. Jones

1863.

Note 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 5th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commanders, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Negotiations.)

Nov 2--With the Forestry of Britain, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 15, 1868.

This man died August 2  
1863, at Camp Sherman Minn  
of Falling & breaking his neck

*Chas. D. Beech*

Assistant Adjutant General  
(216)

Has

173 123 "6" 788

Final Statement

Ezekiel J. May

C. Co 27th Mo Vol Inf

Died Aug 26 63

Has

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1869

Duplicate with Surrogate

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1868



# CERTIFICATE

That—One of these certificates, or duplicate set in its place, shall be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive the payment due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on which certificate the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster, to have the payment ordered on it. The duplicate is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—When duplicate set has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I Certify, on honor, that Samuel H. May of Captain Wm. H. Rogers's Company (C) of the Chicago Irish Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, of the State of Illinois, born in Woodstock Ill. State of Illinois, aged 19 years 2 feet 5 inches high Alex complexion Grey eyes Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Woodstock Ill. and mustered in service by Wm. H. Rogers on the 1st day of August 1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in Illinois to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of illness (State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

## SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,

Wm. H. Rogers at Camp Sherman Ill. August 2 1862. Ill and broke his neck

The said Samuel H. May was last paid by Paymaster Wm. H. Rogers to include the 1st day of August 1862 and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his — (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to — Dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of Ill. not paid for amounting to — Dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 1st day of August 1862 to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above —

He has been entitled for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 1st

He is indebted to — Dollars.

Given in duplicate, at — this — day of — 1862

Correct copy of this Descriptive Roll.

See outside

Commanding Post.

Wm. H. Rogers

August 2 1862

Sam H. May

v

May Ezekiel A.  
" 64

Colonel D. D. ...  
Board of Examination  
Camp Sherman, Mich.  
August 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1863

Colonel D. D. ...  
I am ...  
... having been by special  
order ... of Examination to  
inquire into the cause of the death of private Egbert  
A. May of Co. C. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf. Vol. I have the honor  
to submit the following facts to wit:  
- That the said private Egbert May Co. C. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg. of  
Inf. Vol. of sound mind and not dangerously ill,  
died on or about the same day of August, 1863  
from the hospital without the consent or knowledge  
of any of the surgeons, or attendants thereof. That  
the ward master Christopher Phillips, acting steward  
was notified of the fact that said private Egbert A.  
May was absent and that said Christopher Phillips  
did not exert himself in any manner whatever  
to ascertain his whereabouts, only remarking at the  
time to the nurse to tell him to report "as soon as  
he returned". That the said private Egbert A. May  
was first discovered by a black woman having  
fallen in a gutter some nine feet deep with  
his neck broken, about thirty feet from the  
regimental hospital, and from the facts that



we can learn as to the cause of the accident  
it seems that he must have met with a sudden  
mental derangement (as the accident occurred in  
day time) and have carelessly thrown himself or  
stumbled into the ditch: We would also respectfully  
refer you to the fact that the hospital is deficient  
in nurses and refer you to Dr B. M. Bond, physician  
surgeon as to the member injured. Further. That we  
do not attach any blame to the surgeons in charge  
from the fact that they were not notified of the  
absence of said patient. Also we learn that  
the "Word Master" has been so preoccupied with work  
that it was impossible for him to do his duty as  
punctual as it should be attended to and cannot  
attach any particular blame to him or any one  
else in hospital owing to the great lack of  
nurses.

Respectfully submitted

Demas W. Smith, Capt, Co. 15. 2

Respectfully submitted

Chas. E. Kinney Lt. Co. 27. 2

Thos. H. H. Co. 27. 2

to the end.

44

574.  
May Francis M.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8346162

1 8346237

1 8346322

1 8346400

1 8346465

1 8346579

1 8346578

1 8346629

1 8346681

1 8346730

1 8346778

1 8346824

1 8346868

1 8346914

1 8346960

1 8346984

1 8347039

1 36719174

1 32910143

Book Mark:

See also

*W.*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. May*  
*Corpl.*, Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*June 13, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *30* <sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Appointed from ranks*

*to Corpl. March 31, 1863*

*by order Col. Thomas C. Smith*

Book mark:

*Day, 9/18*

M

27

Mo.

Francis M May  
Sgt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 On duty  
guarding captured  
goods at Missionary  
Ridge since Nov 4  
25/63

Book mark:

(545)

Spiegel

Copied.

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. May*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Appointed to band*  
*March 31" 1865-*

Book mark: .....

*Waggett*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. May*  
....., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Haggert*



*M.*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. May*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Daygett*



*M.* | **27** | **Mo.**

Francis M. May  
Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(15)



*M*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. May*

*Plt*

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Day*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. May*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*No.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Francis M. May*

*Col.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

M.

27

Mo.

Francis M. May

pt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

Francis M. May

ser. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Francis M. May  
Capt

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. May*

*ser.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct, 1865.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

*Ball*  
Copy

M

27

Mo.

Francis M. May

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt



*M.*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. May*  
*ser.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

27

Mo.

Francis M. May

*John*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Апрель 04**

## Company Muster Roll

for March-Apr, 1843.

Present or absent... present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(268)

*Emil*

M.

27

**Mo.**

Francis M. May

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

**Present or absent**

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Chalk

M.

27

Mo.

Francis M. May

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to see 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 27 | Mo.

Francis M. May  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk's Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

M. | 27 | Mo.

Francis M. May  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark.

Where born Scott Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 7, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

By whom H. S. Hooper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed to Corp'l  
March 31, 65 by order Co.  
Thos Curby.

Sturgus

755  
Mayer, Gustavus

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

QARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Meyer,	6 Gustavus
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

736

Mayer John

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

2dus Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also



757  
Mayer, Ulrich

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Cauc First Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Meyer	6 Ulrich
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

758  
Mayfield, Charles

Co *K*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Mayfield, Charles
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: 6789-13-(5.12)43.

See also

759

*McAlexander William*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See McAlexander William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: *9941-B-(E.B.)-'85.*

See also

760  
*McAlexander, William*

Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8337663	28
2	8337751	29
3	8351831	30
4	8551911	31
5	8532001	32
6	8552076	33
7	8532148	34
8	8532209	35
9	8532261	36
10	8552313	37
11	8532364	38
12	8532406	39
13	8532453	40
14	8532498	41
15	8532541	42
16	8532580	43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54

Book Mark: 9941-13-(E. B.)-85

See also

*W*

27

Mo.

*William M Alexander*

*Privt.*, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick since*  
*March 17/65.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per A. O. 91, 11d.  
Gen. I Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: *2941 B (E.B.) 1885*

(1885)

*Keefe*

Copyright

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William M Alexander*

*Privt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*March 17/63.*

Book mark:

(258)

*Keefer*

Captain

*W*

27

Mo.

*William M Alexander*

*Prst*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*March 17/63.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

27

Mo.

*William M. Alexander*

*Butt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since  
March 17/64.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*



*M.*

27

Mo.

*William M. Alexander*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*March 17/63.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(225)

*Keefe.*

Copy

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William M Alexander*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*March 17/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266)

*Keefer*

Captain

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Wm McAlesander*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*March 17/63.*

Book mark:

(255)

*Keefer*

Officer

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William M. Alexander*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since  
March 17/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Kiefer.*

Oppen

Mo.

27

Mo.

*William McAlexander*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Absent sick since Mich.*  
*7/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(338)

*L. H. Ames*  
Clerk

111<sup>a</sup>

27

Mo.

*William McAlexander*

*Chet.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1863*

Book mark:

*J. M. Jones*

Mc | 27 | Mo.

William M. Alexander

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since Dec.  
17, 1863.

Cook mark:

(238)

J. M. Ames  
Clerk

Mr. | 27 | Mo.

William M. Alexander  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Absent sick in hospital  
since March 17/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John A. [Signature]  
(114) Copy



*Mc*

**27**

**Mo.**

*William M. Alexander*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dr. Hospital. Helena Ark.*  
*Dis. ex March 17/63.*

Cook mark:

*J. W. Ames*

Me

27

Mo.

Wm. W. Alexander

Pl., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Ames

Copyist.

Mr.

27

Mo.

William McAlexander.

Chis., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(25)

Sandz

845

27

Mo.

William M. Alexander

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Docket, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$2.00 premium

and \$25.00 bounty paid

Dec. 27, 1862.

Book mark: 40 9941 B 1115 9/10 Dec. 1862.

(866)

Sander  
propr.

761

McAlexander William

Co. G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See McAlexander William	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book No. 9941-B-(E.B.)-85-

See also

762  
McPride, Marcell  
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

8351617  
8351703  
8351788  
8351869  
8351957  
8352036  
8352113  
8352181  
8352278  
7841326  
36719176  
32220397  
31484923  
31489461  
32910600

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Marcell M. McBride

Corpl.; Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Deserted Hospital

Benton Barracks, Mo. Dec. 18/63

27 Mo. Inf. Co.

Book mark:

Howard  
Coffin

M

27

Mo.

Marcel M<sup>c</sup> Bride

Private 1st Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Corps

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gained by trans

from 33 Mo. V.

- Lost Transf. &

mustered in Co 4

27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vols

Dec 19 - 62

Jan 1863 On extra or

daily duty (Capt)

Mar to Dec 1863 Absent

sick at Helena

since Mar 16/63

(Appears as Pvt for Dec 62)

Jan 1864 Lost Dec 18/63

St Louis deserted

(Corp)

\* also Mercaderes

Book mark:

Spiegel

(345)

Copied.



*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Marcell McBride*

*Serpl*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Deserted Benton*  
*Barracks Hospital*  
*Dec. 18/63.*

*No M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:.....

(258)

*Keeper.*

Copies

M.C. | 27 | Mo.

Marcell McBride  
Cpl., Co. 927 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

dated Dec 31, 1863.

Age 20 years; height, 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion *Flayed*; eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Lawrence Co Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted Oct 11, 1862.

Where enlisted *Marysville Mo*

When mustered in Dec 18, 1862.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Sept 11, 1863.

Where *Benton Bks Mo*

Remarks: *Furloughed from*

*Aug 12 to Sept 11 63*

*not Ret'd*

Rank mark:

*Wiley*

(261)

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Marcell McBride*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent with sick leave*

Book mark:

(160)

*J. W. Ames*

Captain

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Marcell McBride*

*1 Corp*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital since*  
*March 63.*

Book mark:

(355)

*J. H. Anna*

*Copy*

27  
Mc | 29 | Mo

Marsells Mc Bride  
Corp, Co. G, 29 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863

Attached to hospital

When June 25, 1863

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Mo

Burns

to Jan 1, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On furlough

Book mark:

Dunnally

Mo

27

Mo.

*Abner M. Bude*  
*Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Absent sick since March*  
*16. 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*A. W. Bude*  
Clerk

M<sup>c</sup> | 27 | Mo

Marsell M<sup>c</sup> Bride

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

for May & June 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 21, 1863.

How employed. Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 1863.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

**ROLL NOT SIGNED.**

Book mark: .....

J. H. Suward

M<sup>c</sup> 1 27 1 Mo.

Massell McBride  
Priv., Co. 9, 27 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 2, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 50; due \$ 150

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ward 6

Book mark:

Wiley

Copy



*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Marcell McBride*

*1 Capt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent with in hospital  
since Feb. 14/63.*

Book mark:

(125)

*A. H. Smith*  
Clerk

*Mr*

27

Mo.

*Marcel M. Bride*

*Wash.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*In Hospital Hds since*  
*March 6/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*L. V. Smith*  
Copyist.

№ 1

27

Mo.

Marcell M<sup>rs</sup> Brick

*1 Corp*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Harry & Helen, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cook mark: .....

(358)

*J. W. Anderson*

**Casey**

Mc

27

Mo.

Marcell McBride

Corp., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Sandys  
J. J. J.

Mc

27

Mo.

*Marcell McBride*  
Corp., Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *Dec. 18, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 11*, 1862.

Where *Marionville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

*Sandys*  
Copied.

Mo. | 27 | Mo.

Marsell M<sup>c</sup>Bride

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Lawrence Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 11, 1862.

Where Marysville Mo

By whom A Royal; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted 2<sup>d</sup> Corp'l  
Dec 18, 1862

J. H. Stewart

(Sgt)

Oppt

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 8530233

8537256

• 83-57973

85-50408

• 1350 443

83-37488

8343-799

8358591

• 8837613

8337842

n 83 326 66

8030887

10634-Q-18

36719177

Book Mark: 10634-a-(E.B.)-'83

**See also**

M

24.

Mo.

John McCann

, Co. E, 24 Reg't Mo. Vols.

## NOTATION.

Book mark; 10634, A. 1883

## Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 29, 1864.

Tried by Court Martial on the  
Charge of desertion, (cleared at  
Genton Pks. St. Louis, Mo. March 6,  
1863, and was apprehended at Shi-  
loh, Ill. Jan. 11, 1864.) Found guilt-  
y & sentenced to forfeit all pay  
and allowances now due him &  
to become due and that he con-  
fined at hard labor for 16 months  
at the Military Prison at Nash-  
ville Tenn. Genl. Orders No 35 1<sup>st</sup>  
Division 15 Army Corps March  
24, 1864.

The Records of the Prison show  
him received April 11, 1864, sent  
to Hospital No 2, June 11, 1865,  
and returned from hospital

(over,

Campbell

over



June 24, 1865. He was re-  
leased from Prison August 3,  
1865, by Genl. Orders No. 8, Head  
Quarters Military Division of  
The Tenn. July 20, 1865.

August 8, 1865 is accepted as  
the date of dishonorably dis-  
charge.

*M<sup>e</sup>*

27

Mo.

*John M<sup>c</sup> Carr*  
*Co. D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 3*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72.92*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *For desertion sentenced by Gen Court Martial at Verdville Ala. Mar. 24/64 to forfeit all pay and allowances now due or that may*

Book mark: *A. G. O. June 6/64*  
*(over)*

*E. J. Lipscomb*

APR. 17

8550687

018910

become due him  
and be confined at  
hard labor for the  
period of sixteen  
months at Nashville  
Tenn. and then be  
dishonorably dis-  
charged the service  
of the U.S. He is  
now in confinement  
there.

Descriptive Roll furn-  
ished

Book mark cont:

See 10634 A. A. 90. E. B.  
83 A. A. 90. Incl 26/74. Sent to  
promulgated in G. O. No.  
25 D. A. Dec. 1, Dec 10 A. A.  
Mar. 24/64

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*J. M. Cann*  
*priv*, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*May to Aug 1864 Absent*  
*in confinement*  
*at Nashville Tenn*  
*for desertion*

**Book mark:**

(545)

*Spindel*

Copyright

McC

27

Mo.

John McCann  
Capt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Tried by Gen.  
Court Martial at  
Woodville Ala. for  
desertion and sent-  
enced to forfeit all  
pay and allowances  
now due or to become  
due him and to be  
confined at hard  
labor for the period

Book mark: (over)

E. H. Spence

APR. 17

8550666

018914

of sixteen months  
at Nashville Tenn.  
and then he dis-  
honorably discharged  
the service of the U.S.  
He is now in con-  
finement there

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John McCann*  
*Co E*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Fined by Gen  
Court Martial at  
Woodville Ala for  
desertion and sent-  
enced to forfeit all  
pay and allowance  
now due or to become  
due him and to be  
confined at hard labor  
for the period of sixteen*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(over)*

*E. H. Hippen*

APR. 17

8550642

018910

months at Nashville Tenn., and  
then he dishonorably discharged the  
service of the U.S.  
He is now in confinement there.



Mc

27

Mo.

John McCune  
Capt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apl, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Tried by Genl.  
Court Martial at  
Groville Ala. for  
desertion and sent  
enced to forfeit all  
pay and allowances  
now due or to become  
due him, and to be  
confined at hard  
labor for the period

Book mark:.....

(over)

E. T. Lipscomb

APR. 17

8550615

01891\*

of sixteen months  
at Nashville Tenn,  
where he is now  
confined

Mc

27

Mo.

John McCann

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from  
desertion Jan 11/64  
Under arrest  
awaiting trial

Book mark:

E J Lippincott

Mc

27

Mo.

John McCann

Priv., Co. E., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated near Hillsburg June 28, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When March 5, 1863.

Where Benton Bluffs Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(251)

A. J. Anderson

Copied.

Mc

27

Mo.

*John McLean,*  
*Pvt*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted March*  
*6, 1863 at St Louis,*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(244)

*Careway*

Mc

27

Mo.

*John McLean,*  
*Prat*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

*Callaway*

Copy

Mc

27

Mo.

John McCarroll

Priv., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Benton Barracks,  
Mo.

Book mark:

(201)

Carroll

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John McGarr.*

*Plt*

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec.*

186*2*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Carraway.*

(260)

Copy



Mc

27

Mo.

John McLean,  
Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>61</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Retransferred from  
Co. 'C,' 1<sup>st</sup> Bat. Yates Sharp  
Shooters, Ills. Vols.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri  
Infantry.

Book mark:

Carraway

(124)

Mc

27

Mo.

John McEwan,  
Priv., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bear Lake  
Barnack Mo, Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 14, 1861.

Where Rockford, Ills.

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(354)

Callaway  
Copyist.

McCann John  
E., Co. 29 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. O. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,  
FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

St. Louis

Nov 24

1863

Col John B Gray  
Asst Genl MD

Sir

Will you be so kind  
to see if the name of John M Cann appears  
on the the Rolls of Co E 27th Mo Infy.  
I oblige

Very Respectfully your Obedt Servt  
J A Johnson  
Dep Secy, War, 1st Dist Mo

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

John Mc Cann  
Headquarters State of New York 24/63

John Mc Cann Private Co E 27<sup>th</sup> New York 25 yrs old. 5.6. Dark  
Hair Blue Eyes fair complexion. Enlisted Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 62 Mustered  
in Oct 11/62 at Benton AR by Lt Slaymaker. Discharged  
at D R K March 6/63

John Wray  
Adj Gen of New York

7748

764  
McCarthy, John W.  
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3 See McCarthy, John W.	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Book Mark.

See also

7650  
McCarthy, John W.

Co. G, 27 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8337811  
2 8337897  
3 8337979  
4 8337864  
5 8337998  
6 8337274  
7 8337243  
8 8337225  
9 8337220  
10 83372312  
11 83372359  
12 83372406  
13 83372454  
14 83372497  
15 83372540  
16 83372579

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John W. McCarthy*  
Priv., Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*July 6/63.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 95, 11d. Gen. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(1855)

*Keefe.*

Copyright.



*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John W. McCarthy*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*July 6/63.*

Book mark:

(136)

*Keefer*

Copied

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John H. McCarthy*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

*July 6/63.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Keefe*

*Copy*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

27

Mo.

*Jas. W. M<sup>c</sup>Carthy*

*Priv.*....., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*July 6/63.*

Cook mark:.....

(258)

*Keeper.*

Copies

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John W. McCarthy*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

Present or absent *Ab. Sick.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*July 6/63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

*Keeper*

Copies

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John H. McCarthy*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*July 6/63.*

Book mark:

(838)

*Keefe*

Copy to

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John W. McCarthy*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent since*  
*July 5/63.*

Book mark:

(253)

*Keefer*  
Cpy'd

M<sup>c</sup>

27

Mo.

John H. M. Carthey  
Capt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
July 5/63.

Book mark:

(156)

Keefe.

Cyprian.

111

27

Mo.

*John W. McCarthy*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Absent with leave July*  
*5/6/31*

Book mark:

(868)

*A. W. Jones*

Captain



1118

27

Mo.

*John M. McCarthy*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since July 31st*

Book mark:

(1118)

*J. H. Ames*

Copy

*Me*

27

Mo.

*John W. McCarthy*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent sick July 5, 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. H. Ames*  
Clerk

W<sup>c</sup>

27

Mo.

*John W. McCarthy*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reduced to the ranks  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Jan'y 1863*

Book mark:

(185)

*J. W. Ames*

*Copied*

Me

27

Mo.

*John H. McCarthy*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(250)

*J. H. McCarthy*  
Copy

Me

27

Mo.

*John H. McCarthy*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

*J. H. Bruce*  
Clerk

Mc

27

Mo.

John St. McCarthy  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(150)

Sergeant  
John

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John St. McCarthy*  
1 *Sgt.*, Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo, Dec. 15,* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 18,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 16,* 1862

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McLarty Dennis*  
Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8330237  
2 8330394  
3 8537784

✓  
Back Note:

✓  
See also



79

27

Mo.

*Dennis T. Carty*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Nov 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Benton Pks Mo.*  
*Oct 26/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Lipscomb*

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*James M. Carthy*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 26, 61.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(348)

*Caraway*  
*Caraway*

Mc

27

Mo.

*James M. Carter*  
*Prx*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton* *Barre* *Mo.*, *Oct. 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 28*, 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis. Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Callaway*  
Copyright

767  
McCauley, Alexander  
Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8551788	26
2	8550872	27
3	8550957	28
4	8551041	29
5	8551109	30
6	8551184	31
7	8551217	32
8	8551269	33
9	8551311	34
10	8551353	35
11	8551398	36
12	8551436	37
13	8551473	38
14	8551510	39
15	8551548	40
16	8551582	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Alexander McCaulley*  
Music, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Q. M. Div., U. S. A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(1865)

*J. Brown*  
Clerk

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Alexander McCarley*  
*Musician*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*20*

27

Mo.

*Alexander M. Canby*  
*Music*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

*J. B. Moore*  
Copyright

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Alexander M. Canby*  
Musin..., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(209)

*J. Brown*

Copyist



*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Alfred M. Canby*

*Musician*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John M. Canby*

*Mo.*

27

Mo.

*Alexander McCauley*  
*Musier*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Dropped by error*  
*last muster. Has been*  
*in Overton Hospital*  
*+ Oct - 1863.*

\* *Reinstated from roll.*

Book mark: .....

(356)

*J. Brown*

*App't.*

Mc

27

Mo.

Alexander McCanley

Pri....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged, but  
no record kept by for-  
mer commanding officer  
of Co.

Book mark:.....

(186)

J. Brown

Captain

No. 1

27

Mo.

Alexander W. Canby  
Sifer, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left sick at  
Memphis, Tenn., Oct 1 / 1863.

Book mark:

(200)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

Mo | 27 | Mo

Alexander M. Carter

Mo., Co. J, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Memphis, Tenn. Oct. 1863

Book mark:

Mc | 27 | Mo

Alexander M<sup>c</sup> Carney

Mo., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Since Muster

Is in since Oct 1/62

Book mark:

W. H. B.

Mo.

Alb. Mc Carley

*Wm. C.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1860.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

*Heimlich*

Alexander M<sup>c</sup> Carley

Missouri....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 5-27-1862

Alexander M<sup>c</sup> Carley



No.

27

Mo.

*Alexander McCumby*

*Miss*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*March & April*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*McCumby*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Alexander M. Canby*

*Canby*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Canby*

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Alexander McCarley*

*Missouri*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. W.*

*Mo.*

27

Mo.

*Alexander W. Carley*  
*Missouri*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Reister, Kansas, Mo., Nov. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 4, 1862.*

Where *Reister, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCauley, Alexander

, Co. E, 27 Reg't Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Q. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

St. Louis, Nov. 10 1862

Order for Transportation No. 79-

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons  
a.m.

For transportation of Pvt Alex Mc

July 27th Mo 1861

From Ft. Snider Mo.

To Chillicothe Mo

On account of Returning to Duty

a. m. m. o.  
Co E 27 Mo. Oct 22<sup>d</sup>.

Oct 19. 1862.

Misc. Inf.

Surgeon Post Hospital  
Benton Barracks Mo  
Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dear Sir

Will you have the goodness  
to inform <sup>me</sup> as soon as is conven-  
ient what the condition of Alexander  
McCauley is. Young McCauley  
belongs to Co E 2<sup>d</sup> Mo vol. he  
was sent to the Post Hospital  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> Inst. Young McCauley  
is a worthy youth and highly  
respected by his comrades.

Respectfully your most oth. Servt.  
Lt John P. Gendry  
Commandg Co E



768  
McClung, John

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private 3rd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8349337  
2 8349413  
3 8349490  
4 8349562  
5 8349621  
6 8349667  
7 8349720  
8 8349781  
9 8349798  
10 8349823  
11 8349865  
12 8349904  
13 8349941  
14 8349978  
15 8350016  
16 8350057  
17 8350093

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

27

Mo.

~~John M. McClung~~  
~~Blair~~, Co. ~~A~~, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 1, 1865

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 42.51

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Corrected by Early, Apr.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. M. Hines  
(361) Approved

6

27

Mo.

John M. Chung.

3<sup>d</sup> Capt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(228)

J. W. Ames

Copyright

Mc

27

Mo.

*John x McClung*  
*3rd Reg't*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*x Corrected by Early, Esq.*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. W. Smith*

Copyright

*C*

27

Mo.

*John M. Bling*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*J. W. Smith*

Copyist

Mc

27

Mo.

John McLaughlin  
Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Corrected by Ensign, E. A. H.

Book mark:

(201)

J. W. Ames

Copyright

6

27

Mo.

*John M. Blum*  
*3rd*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Promoted from private*  
*March 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(203)

*J. H. Ames*  
Copyright

Mc | 27 | Mo.

John M. Cling  
Cliff, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted from Private  
March 1. 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Anna  
(1864) Clipping.



Mc | 27 | Mo.

John McClung  
Capt., Co. D; 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCl & Apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*  
*March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

Mc

27

Mo.

John McChung  
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*S. Duncan*

Approved

*Mc* | **27** | **Mo.**

*John McClung*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(368)

*S. Duncan*  
Approved

Me | 27 | Mo.

John McChung  
Plt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. L. Linn  
Coyte

Mc | 27 | Mo.

John McClung  
Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Lincoln

*Me* | 27 | Mo.

*John McClung*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(216)

*S. Chisum*

Approved

*M*

27

Mo.

*John McClung*  
*Priv*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(208)

*S. Duncan*

Copyright

*Mc* | **27** | **Mo.**

*John McClung*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(116)

*S. Linneman*

Copyist



Mc | 27 | Mo.

John McChung  
Plt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

Mc | 27 | Mo.

John A. McClung  
Priv., Co. D., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1862

Where La Plata

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

769  
McCormick, James H.

Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8545216	2	
2	8545295	3	
3	8548402	4	
4	8549242	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

McB

27

Mo.

James H. McCormick  
Par., Co. 6, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled new clothes, 186 ; drawn since \$ 28.57 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died in hospital  
Boston D.C. Mo Dec 19/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(201)

James H. McCormick

Agent

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*James H McCormick*

*Rt*

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at  
Benton Barrack. Dec  
18/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W F Rogers*

M<sup>e</sup>

27

Mo.

James H. McCormick

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Mc

27

Mo.

James H. McCormick

Bt Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler Bt., Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Ray

McCormick, James H.

, Co. C, 29 Regt Mo

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

O. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private James T. McKeown

late of Company (C) 10th Infantry

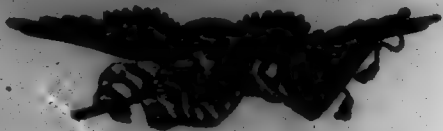
Regiment of the 1st who died

at Fort Hays, Indian Territory

the 17th day of Dec 1862

See Cert. of Dis.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Private James H. McCormick* late of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (A.), of the *Missouri*  
 Regiment *1st Regt.* was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 died in *Lat. Camp* at *Benton Barracks, St. Louis*  
*Mo* the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *December* 186\_\_\_\_  
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLE.	QTY.	REMARKS.
1. Hat.	1	
2. Caps.	1	
3. Forage Cap.	1	
4. Great Coat.	1	
5. Uniform Coat.	1	
6. Uniform Jacket.	1	
7. Blanket.	1	
8. Knapsack.	1	
9. Saddle.	1	
10. Saddle Bag.	1	
11. Saddle Pad.	1	
12. Saddle Girth.	1	
13. Saddle Tree.	1	
14. Saddle Pad.	1	
15. Saddle Pad.	1	
16. Saddle Pad.	1	
17. Saddle Pad.	1	
18. Saddle Pad.	1	
19. Saddle Pad.	1	
20. Saddle Pad.	1	
21. Saddle Pad.	1	
22. Saddle Pad.	1	
23. Saddle Pad.	1	
24. Saddle Pad.	1	
25. Saddle Pad.	1	
26. Saddle Pad.	1	
27. Saddle Pad.	1	
28. Saddle Pad.	1	
29. Saddle Pad.	1	
30. Saddle Pad.	1	
31. Saddle Pad.	1	
32. Saddle Pad.	1	
33. Saddle Pad.	1	
34. Saddle Pad.	1	
35. Saddle Pad.	1	
36. Saddle Pad.	1	
37. Saddle Pad.	1	
38. Saddle Pad.	1	
39. Saddle Pad.	1	
40. Saddle Pad.	1	
41. Saddle Pad.	1	
42. Saddle Pad.	1	
43. Saddle Pad.	1	
44. Saddle Pad.	1	
45. Saddle Pad.	1	
46. Saddle Pad.	1	
47. Saddle Pad.	1	
48. Saddle Pad.	1	
49. Saddle Pad.	1	
50. Saddle Pad.	1	
51. Saddle Pad.	1	
52. Saddle Pad.	1	
53. Saddle Pad.	1	
54. Saddle Pad.	1	
55. Saddle Pad.	1	
56. Saddle Pad.	1	
57. Saddle Pad.	1	
58. Saddle Pad.	1	
59. Saddle Pad.	1	
60. Saddle Pad.	1	
61. Saddle Pad.	1	
62. Saddle Pad.	1	
63. Saddle Pad.	1	
64. Saddle Pad.	1	
65. Saddle Pad.	1	
66. Saddle Pad.	1	
67. Saddle Pad.	1	
68. Saddle Pad.	1	
69. Saddle Pad.	1	
70. Saddle Pad.	1	
71. Saddle Pad.	1	
72. Saddle Pad.	1	
73. Saddle Pad.	1	
74. Saddle Pad.	1	
75. Saddle Pad.	1	
76. Saddle Pad.	1	
77. Saddle Pad.	1	
78. Saddle Pad.	1	
79. Saddle Pad.	1	
80. Saddle Pad.	1	
81. Saddle Pad.	1	
82. Saddle Pad.	1	
83. Saddle Pad.	1	
84. Saddle Pad.	1	
85. Saddle Pad.	1	
86. Saddle Pad.	1	
87. Saddle Pad.	1	
88. Saddle Pad.	1	
89. Saddle Pad.	1	
90. Saddle Pad.	1	
91. Saddle Pad.	1	
92. Saddle Pad.	1	
93. Saddle Pad.	1	
94. Saddle Pad.	1	
95. Saddle Pad.	1	
96. Saddle Pad.	1	
97. Saddle Pad.	1	
98. Saddle Pad.	1	
99. Saddle Pad.	1	
100. Saddle Pad.	1	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*  
*James H. McCormick* deceased, and are in  
 store at *Lat. Camp Benton Barracks Mo*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Benton Barracks*  
*December 17th* 186\_\_\_\_  
*St. Louis*  
*Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.*

Note 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Soldiers, required by the 44th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Dec 16

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James H. McCormick of Captain D. S. Hooper's  
Company, [B] of the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo Infantry  
Regiment of United States  
the said Regiment of Infantry at Henderson Mo.  
on the nineteenth day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in Green Co in the State of Arkansas  
years of age, five feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty six days. (See exact direction on Form 10, p. 104, par. 1040, p. 104, Re-  
Army Reg.)

STATION: (Post Hospital) Benton Barracks  
DATE: December 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James H. McCormick of  
Captain D. S. Hooper's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (discharge per 1040, p. 104; also per 1040, p. 104, and direction on Form 10, p. 104, United Army Regulations)

Chronic Bronchitis & Scrophulous  
Sick from time of enlistment.  
Off duty four months.

Discharged this 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862, at Saint Louis, Mo.  
J. A. Rice Asst. Surgeon 14<sup>th</sup> Iowa  
Hon. J. A. Rice  
Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.



James H. Mc Cormick  
C. 27. M<sup>o</sup>

Dec. 17. 62.

Benton Barris

St Louis M<sup>o</sup>  
✓

159-28

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *James H. McCormick*

Date of Death, *Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Place of Death, *Post Hospital Benton Mo*

Name of Company, *"E"*

Name of Regiment, *27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry*

Age, (if known,)

Cause of Death, *Pneumonia*

Height of Deceased,

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

*A. F. Pierce*  
*Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*James H. McConick*

*Private* of Company *C*

*27* Regiment of *Mo. Inftry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death during  
Admiration  
at 0.10  
died in death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. McCormick  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Infantry State: Me.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Musters-out roll dated  
June 13, 1865

REMARKS.

Musters  
all other records agree with  
M. O.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 18, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Sumner, Me.

H. A. Sylvester

Clerk.



masters receipt for \$125- cent  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864  
W.W.

"B"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1  
John H. McCormick  
Priv of Company C  
27 Regiment of Ho  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Dec 16/62  
Clothing and ref 2<sup>6</sup>  
due June 27, 1863  
Shred 2<sup>d</sup> due  
Apr 1863  
Cash \$1.49

Baymaster's receipt for \$5.20 proceeds  
of effects sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor June 24 1863  
(by order of S.O. on rec. service)  
J.H. 2<sup>d</sup>  
W.W.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. McCormick  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Mo State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. S. L. Pierce

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 16 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Denton Bks Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Rep of Recd. Colds  
Vol. 2 1862

REMARKS.

John A. Guleb  
Clerk.

728  
McBoyle, Francis M.

Co. D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8349336

8349411

8349488

8349560

8349619

8349666

8349719

8349760

8349797

8349836

8349873

8349914

8349951

8349988

8350026

8350061

8350102

Book Mark:

See also:

W<sup>g</sup>

27

Mo.

Francis M. McCoy

Sgt.

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1864, drawn since \$14<sup>28</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(301)

*[Signature]*

Approved

712 | 27 | Mo.

Francis M. McGary  
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Francis M. McCay  
Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for January & February, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(368) J. W. Anna Copyright

Mo.

27

Mo.

Francis M. McCoy

Plt

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

J. W. Ames

Copied

211 | 27 | Mo.

Francis M. McCoy

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames



*Mc*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Francis M. McCoy*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(144)

*J. M. Davis*

Copyd.

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Francis M. McCoy*

*Sgt*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark

(366)

*J. W. Brown*

Captain

Mc | 27 | Mo.  
Francis M. McCoy  
Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for McK & Apl, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Duriean  
Copyright

*Me*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. McCoy*

*Pol*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Lincoln*

*Mc* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Francis M. McCoy*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. L. Duncan*

Mc

27

Mo.

Francis M. McCoy

Sol., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

*Mc* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Francis M. McCoy*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Duncan*

*Mc* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Francis M. McCoy*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(115)

*S. American*

Approved



*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. McCoy*

*Prs*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc* & *apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Drinean*

Mc

27

Mo.

Francis M. McCoy

Pol., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James & Leahy*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Absent on detached service at Rolla Mo.*

Book mark

*J. C. Clinean*

Mc | 27 | Mo.

Francis M. McCoy  
Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Buman

Mc

27

Mo.

Francis M. McCoy

Pos, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 17

1862

Where

Breckenridge

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

*McCoy, Francis M.*

....., Co. ...., Reg't .....

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

*Enlistments* 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Detentions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis M. McLoe*,  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, no longer, that I am *Twenty four* years  
 and *months* of age; and I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
 enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Proctorville*  
 The *17* day of *September* 1862

Witness:

*George J. Johnston*

*Francis M. McLoe*  
*mark*

*At G. Journal m. m. c. l. o. e.  
 Nov 19, 1875 - King*

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

*27* Regiment of *Ill. Cav.* etc

*2nd* *Regt* *of* *Ill. Cav.* etc

*2nd* *Regt* *of* *Ill. Cav.* etc

*2nd* *Regt* *of* *Ill. Cav.* etc

*2nd* *Regt* *of* *Ill. Cav.* etc

No

*M. J. Cooper*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, *Do CERTIFY*, That I am the  
 of *that the said*  
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of *Missouri* Town of *Buckman*

I, *Francis M. McCoy* born in *Illinois* aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty fourth* day of *September* 1862, as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis M. McCoy* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Buckman* *Francis M. McCoy*  
 this *17* day of *Sept* 1862  
 Before *Lat D. Dobson* Off

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. A. Casey M.D.* Examining Surgeon.  
*27 Regiment Mo Vol*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis M. McCoy* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, *5'8"* feet inches high.

*Lat D. Dobson* Recruiting Officer.



McLoy, 77, Roland D.

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8349412  
8349459  
8349561  
8349620  
8349897  
1550134  
3291044  
36719183

Book Mark:

See also:



*Mo*

27

Mo.

*Rolin B. McCoy*  
*priv. Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1862 Gain Oct 4*  
*St Louis Enlisted*  
*in Regt.*

*July 1863 Lost July 6*  
*Vicksburg Died*  
*of disease*

Book mark:

*Spindel*

MC

27

Mo.

Solon B. McCoy

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D. C., June 12, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Not  
settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ 38 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Died July 6, 65, in Reg't  
Hospital Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

(361)

J. W. Ames

Clerk.

Me

27

Mo.

Roland B. McCoy

Plt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Vicksburg  
July 6. 1863

Filed with Roland B. McCoy

Book mark ::

S. Duncan

*Mc* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Ruben B. McCoy*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Linsan*

Mc

27

Mo.

Robert B. McCoy

Col., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Oct. 1/62  
at Benton Barracks, and  
mustered in Oct. 31/62 at  
Chillicothe, for 3 years.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(838)

Copied

Mc

27

Mo.

Robert B. McCoy

....., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch & Apl, 1863.

**Present or absent**

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

**.100 for**

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

S. Urman

(1961)

**Cyber**

Mc

27

Mo.

Rolen B McCoy

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

lt.

Where born

Pike Co. Ill.

Occupation

Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Oct. 1, 186

Where

Benton Bks.

By whom

Capt. Faubly

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Died July 6/63.

Marsh

(200)

Copy

Mc | 27 | Mo.

Rolen B. McCoy  
Pos., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Curran



*McLeay R. B.*  
*Pvt., Co. D,* *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1720

"D"

211

CASUALTY SHEET

No. R B M Coy  
Private of Company D  
27 Regiment of Mo  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 16/63  
Mr E. S. refd  
2d and Aug 14/63.  
Effect Del Bro

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
GALS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: R B M Coy  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Galt

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Sec Spec  
Vol 2 1868

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 6 / 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss

B. H. Hays  
Clerk.

x 772  
McCullah, Moser

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

1 Corporal | 2 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7333331	"
2 7333636	"
3 7333724	"
4 8553790	"
5 8553839	"
6 8553886	"
7 8553932	"
8 8553977	"
9 8534020	"
10 8534058	"
11 8534095	"
12 8534131	"
13 8534166	"
14 8534200	"
15 8534234	"
16 8534268	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	"
28	"
29	"
30	"
31	"
32	"
33	"
34	"
35	"
36	"
37	"
38	"
39	"
40	"
41	"
42	"
43	"
44	"
45	"
46	"
47	"
48	"
49	"
50	"
51	"
52	"
53	"
54	"
55	"
56	"
57	"
58	"
59	"
60	"
61	"
62	"
63	"
64	"
65	"
66	"
67	"
68	"
69	"
70	"
71	"
72	"
73	"
74	"
75	"
76	"
77	"
78	"
79	"
80	"
81	"
82	"
83	"
84	"
85	"
86	"
87	"
88	"
89	"
90	"
91	"
92	"
93	"
94	"
95	"
96	"
97	"
98	"
99	"
100	"

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Moses McCullah*  
*2nd Lt*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in Hosp*  
*at St. Louis Mo since*  
*March 3 '63.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 23d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 12, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 20, 1865.

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

M<sup>c</sup>

27

Mo.

Moses M<sup>c</sup> Cullah

2 Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in  
Hosp. at St. Louis  
Mo. since March 3'63

Book mark:

O Leary.

M<sup>c</sup>

27

Mo.

Moses M<sup>c</sup> Cullah

2 Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in  
Genl Hosp at St.  
Louis Mo since  
March 3/63

Book mark:

O'Leary



M<sup>c</sup>

27

Mo.

Moses M<sup>c</sup>Cullah

2 Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen  
Hospital St. Louis Mo  
since March 3 1863

Book mark:

O'Leary



*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Moses McCullah*

*2 Corp.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *absent sick in Hosp  
at St. Louis Mo since  
March 3 - 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O'Leary.*

M<sup>c</sup>

27

Mo.

Moses M Cullah  
Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: about sick in  
Hospital at St. Louis Mo  
since March 3 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O Leary

(256)

Copyist.

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Moses McCullah*

*Corp*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc* and *Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*absent sick in  
Hosp at St. Louis Mo  
since March 3, 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O'Leary*

Mc.

27

Mo.

Moses Mc Cullah.

Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick  
in Hosp at St  
Louis Mo since  
March 3d. 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Me

27

Mo.

Moses McCullah.

Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Hosp at St  
Louis Mo. Since  
March 3d 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Mc

27

Mo.

Moses McCullah

Corps

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp.  
at St. Louis Mo.  
Since March 3/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Mc | 27 | Mo.

Moses McCulloch.

Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp  
at St-Louis Mo.  
since March 3d.

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

Mc.

27

Mo.

Moses Mc Cullah.

Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at St Louis Mo since  
March 3d. 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.



Mc | 27 | Mo.

Moses Mc Bullah.  
Corpl., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mich<sup>d</sup> April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in Con-  
vallescent Hospital  
at St. Louis Mo.  
Since March 3<sup>d</sup>/1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*  
(868) ✓ Copy to.

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Moses McCullah.*

*Corps*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

Mc.

27

Mo.

Moses McCullough.

Comp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 186 .

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*Mc Culloch, Moses*

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't .....

*2*  
..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

*Enlistments*

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Moses McCulloch desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty nine years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
 the 10th of December 1862  
 Witness: Moses McCulloch

No. 31  
Moses McCulloch  
 Enlisted at Springfield Mo  
Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 By 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mounted Inf  
enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186  

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186  

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Miss McCulloch* born in *Green County*  
 in the State of *Indiana* aged *29* years,  
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
 enlisted this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 186 *2*

as a soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Miss McCulloch* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*9<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Springfield Mo**December*186 *2*

Signed

*H. A. Harris**Hosier McCulloch*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John L. Murphy, M.D.*  
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Miss McCulloch*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *dark*  
 complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.



# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Moses McCullough desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty nine years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years;

GIVEN at

the

day

186

Witness:

Andrew Royal

Springfield Mo  
December  
Moses McCullough

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

By

Attest

27 Regiment of Mounted Art

Enlisted at

Springfield Mo  
Dec 9 186

No.

Moses McCullough

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Moses McCulloch* born in *Green County*  
 in the State of *Indiana* aged *29* years,  
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
 enlisted this *9th* day of *December* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Moses McCulloch* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*9th*

day of

*December*186*2*

Witness

*A. M. Harris**Moses McCulloch*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Mansfield M.D.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Moses McCulloch*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *dark*  
 complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*A. M. Harris*

Recruiting Officer.



773  
McCullough, Moses

Co. I, 27 Missouri Inf.

3rd Corporal | 2 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

774  
McDaniel, Samuel

Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8330829

2 8330912

3 8330958

4 8331068

5 8331133

6 8331190

7 8331237

8 8331289

9 8331344

10 7841483

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

27  
No. | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Samuel McDaniel  
Ch., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186 3.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg.  
Cert of disability for  
disability Feb 18, 1864  
final statements given.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. Jones

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Samuel M. Lanier*

*Pri*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surge Certificate of Disa-*  
*bility Feb 18-1864.*

*No M.O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:.....

(1864)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyright

No.

27

Mo.

*Samuel McDaniel*

*Feb.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Nov. 1 Dec.*....., 186*9*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Samuel McDaniel*

(364)

Copyist.

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Samuel M. G. Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *C*

No

27

Mo.

*Samuel M. Daniel*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edwards*

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Samuel W. Davis*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May to June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*



No.

27

Mo.

*Samuel M. Davis*

*Pl.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*March & April*....., 1863.

Present or absent.....*Not Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. M. Davis*

No.

27

Mo.

*Samuel M. Daniel*

*Int.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for..... *Jan. 1 to Feb.*....., 186*9*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Pay, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*2*

27

Mo.

*Samuel M. Donald*

*2nd*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ad. Ec. 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent died in Hosp.*  
*at Benton Barracks*

Book mark:.....

*Donald*

*Mc*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Samuel McDaniel*

*2nd*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1862.

Where *Benton, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McDaniel Samuel*  
*Pvt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred; or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. i.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edt. 1867.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his notes endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

140

Samuel McDaniel

a Private Co. F

29th Reg't of Mo Vols

Head Qrs. 15th Army Corps  
Medical Director Office  
Huntsville Ala. Feb. 7. 1864

Approved: with the remark,  
however, that this is evidently a case  
of fraudulent enlistment, "Some-  
what affected in setting the limbs"  
and "Disease hereditary—has never  
done much duty."

The officer to which this useless  
soldier has put the Govt. should  
be paid by the Recruiting Officer  
and Examining Surgeon.

Chas. W. Miller  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
Medical Director  
15. Corps

EXAMINED WITH  
AND CERTIFIED  
WILL

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

W. L. L. J. D. M.

No 322 B. (Hd Qrs. 15th A. C.) 15th A.

Head Quarters 15th Army Corps  
Huntsville Ala. Feb. 9. 1864

to be discharged

By order of Major Genl Logan  
R. R. Townes  
Asst. Adjt Genl

Adjutant General's Office  
Feb. 23 1864  
Duplicate sent via Division Officer

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Samuel M. Daniel 1st James  
Magnum Company, (2d) of the 2d Regt. U.S. Inf. Regiment of United States  
2d Regt. was enlisted by 1st J. J. Bradley of  
the 2d Regiment of U.S. Inf. at Winston, Mo.  
on the 4th day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Bristol, Va. in the State of Kentucky is 25  
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. This soldier was taken sick  
Oct 1, 1863 whilst in the discharge of his duties as a  
soldier at Corinth, Miss. & has been unfit for duty  
ever since.

STATION: Paint Rock, Ala.  
DATE: Jan 26, 1864

James Morgan  
2d Regt. U.S. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel M. Daniel of  
Captain Clark's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Throat's Pulmonary was somewhat affected  
on entering the service and never has  
done military duty.  
is not fit for Invalid Corps, as I  
believe the disease is hereditary.

B. N. Bond  
Surgeon. 2d Regt.

DISCHARGED, this 19th day of February 1864 at Paint  
Rock, Alabama  
Thos. Busby  
Colonel  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town County State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Approved on personal examination  
Samuel M. Daniel  
2d Regt. U.S. Inf.



Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, February 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case  
of Samuel McDaniel, a Private of  
Co. (F.) 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Vols.,  
is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer.  
If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below  
and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(34)

To

The Commanding Officer

27<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Mo. Vols.

Discharged this 18<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864,  
at Point Roberts Alabama

[Signature]

W. H. C. C. C.

Commanding the

27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.



775  
McDonald, James

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8537231	
2	8537932	
3	8550719	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

✓  
Reg. Mark:

✓  
See also

Mc

27

Mo.

James McDonald  
Capt., Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

32<sup>d</sup> Ills. Hls. Inf't

Dec. 23/61

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. O. Spooner

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*James McDonald*

*Privt*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Ills  
Regt. and not yet found*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

(134)

Mc

27

Mo.

James McDonald.  
Pvt.

....., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton 1130000 Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis. Mo

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(560)

Callaway

Copyist.

✓ 776  
McFadden, Hercules

Co. F., 27 Missouri Inf.

2<sup>d</sup> Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8530779	■
2	8530914	■
3	8530989	■
4	8531092	■
5	8543511	■
6	8543883	■
7	7541460	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mr. <sup>24</sup> 32 (New.) | Mo.

Hercules W. Faddon  
Corp., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Benton

Ckls Mo March 6, 63

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

M Jones

McC

27

Mo.

*Hercules McFadden*

*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *March 6*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(351)

*J. Anderson*

Copied.

*McC*

27

Mo.

*Bernardine Gadden*  
*Pat*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Jan. 10th 1863*, 1863.

**Deserted :**

When *March 6*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

**Arrested :**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks :** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(251)

*A. J. Anderson*  
Copyright.



*M<sup>c</sup>*

27

Mo.

*N. McCallum M<sup>c</sup> Fadden*

*Plt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *March & April* , 186*9*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged from Service*

*Plt. M. McCallum 1/6/69*

*No M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:.....

*Miss*

*Mr*

27

Mo.

*Charles W. Fadden*

*Int*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Jan. 1. 1863*....., 1863.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Fadden*

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Acronius Mc Fadden*

*2d*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *6 Dec 61*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Returned 5 weeks Nov.*  
*25/60 Mustered in as Corp.*  
*Nov. 11/62*

Book mark:.....

*W. H. H. H.*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Narcissus M. Fadden*  
2<sup>d</sup> Capt., Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *24* years.  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Wanted, Nevada, Mo., Nov. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29, 1862.*

Where *Wanted, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

777  
McFadden, William

Co D, A. E., 27 Missouri Inf.

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

8549289	28
8549376	27
8549519	26
8545560	25
8546281	24
8546361	23
8546425	22
8546484	21
8546543	20
8546595	19
8546648	18
8546744	17
8545692	16
8545561	15
8550597	14
8550624	13
8550649	12
8550150	11
8547025	10
8545693	9
8550673	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1

Book Mark: 8204-a-(E.B.)-'86.

✓ See also

*M<sup>c</sup>*

27

Mo.

*William M. Fadden*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Nov 3,* 186*4.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov. 3,* 186*4.*

Last paid to

*Feb 1,* 186*4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *Alp Aug 14/86 See*  
*(over)*

*E. H. Lipscombe*

APR. 17

8550673

018910

8204 A. Ag. (E.B.)  
1886

16 | 27 | Mo.

William M Fadden  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1864.

Last paid to Pay due from date of Muster in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
of his company to take effect  
November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864. He has  
pay due him for commanding  
(over)

Book mark: .....



APR. 17

8545693

018910

Company from February 2/1864  
to date of Muster out.

He is not indebted to the  
United States in any other  
particular than herein described.  
Viz: Ordnance & Ordnance Stores  
One (1) Cartridge box belt plate.  
Two (2) Screw drivers & cone wrench  
Four (4) Wipers

"Commissary Supplies"  
Money Value of Rations drawn  
for himself \$65.00

He having presented his  
accountability and made oath  
to its correctness before me.

He has never been paid  
by any paymaster in his  
present grade.

*M<sup>c</sup>*

27

Mo.

*William M<sup>c</sup> Fadden*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C., June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: *Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

*Co. E 27 Mo. Inftry, and*  
*transferred Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

Book mark: *See 8204-A.A.G.O. 1186*

*Page 11*

Mc

27

Mo.

William McFadden

2 Sept, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Last paid to Paymaster collect, 1864

Clothing account:

~~Not~~ settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ 37<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged to accept frontier  
as 2 Lieut. Co. 1, June 1864  
at Rolla Mo.

Book mark: Ser 8204 A-A.C.  
(253) 1864.

J. H. Amos

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William McFadden*  
*1st Lt.*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from*

*2d Lt. Co A 27 Mo.*  
*Wals*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E H Lipscombe*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

27

Mo.

*William M. Fadden*

*1st Lt.*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted*  
*from 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. A*  
*27<sup>th</sup> Miss. Vols*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(156)

*E. J. Lipscomb*

Copyright

M<sup>c</sup>.

27

Mo.

William M<sup>c</sup> Gadden

1st Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
2nd Lieut of Co. A. 27  
Mo. Told

Book mark: Apr Aug 14/86  
over

E. D. Lipscombe

APR. 17

8550597

018910

See 8204-A. A.G.O.  
(E. B.) 1886

*M<sup>c</sup> 27* | **Mo.**

*William M Fadden*

*1 Lt*, Co....., *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Modville Mo; 3 Mch*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *2 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *2 Feb*, 186*4*

Where *Modville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *M. I. - as 1 Lt. C*

*E. 27. Mo Vols vice*

*Russey. privs.*

*clb. I. to date from Feb*

*2/64. as per efforts*

Book mark : .....

*Dayton*



*N<sup>o</sup> 21* | **Mo.**

*William M. Fadden*

*2<sup>d</sup> Co.*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Woodville Mo. Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

*Co. "A" 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol. to*

*reappear appointment*

*as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Kansas*

*Promoted.*

*(over)*

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Ferguson*

APR. 17

8545692

018910

*Order out to take effect  
February First 1864*

No.

27

Mo.

William M. Fadden

2nd Lt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt.  
and transferred to Co. 'C'  
mustered 1st day of February  
1864

Book mark:

Daggett

No.

27

Mo.

William M Fadden  
2 Lt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received commission  
as 1st Lieut Co "E" 27 Mo.  
Feb 1. 1864. Awaiting  
muster since that  
date.

Book mark:

Mc

27

Mo.

William McGadden

2nd Lt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent 22 days  
with leave.

Book mark: J

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William McFadden.*  
*2 Lt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra pay due*  
*him for responsibility*  
*of arms and accoutre-*  
*ments for the months*  
*of July & Aug.*

Book mark:

*Pratt*  
Coyd

Mc

27

Mo.

Wm W. Fadden.

21st Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for           

Remarks In command  
of company since last  
muster

Book mark:

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Wm M. Fadden*

*2 Lt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Det. Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged of*  
*C. Sincelast master.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Griff*  
Copyright



*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William M. Fadden*

*2d Lt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered as 2nd  
Lieut by Lt Gen. O. L. L. L.  
Ski at Walnut Hills  
Miss Jan'y 26. 63.*

Book mark:

(100)

*Fadden*

Captain

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William M. Gadden*

*2 Lt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Promoted from  
2<sup>d</sup> Sgt. Co. D. 27<sup>th</sup> Inf.  
Reg. Mo. Vols Jan  
Jan 19. 63*

Book mark *8204-A-1886.*

No. 27. | Mo.

William M. Fadden

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Walnut Hills, Miss., 16 June, 1863.

Muster-in to date 26 Jan., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 Aug., 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years, unless sooner terminated

Remarks: M. I. by reason of promotion to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. C.

A. 27. M. I. by vice

Thos Smith post's

M. I. to date Jan'y 26/63 as

per affd's

Book mark :

Dayton

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William McEadden*  
*2d Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*  
*C. A. 27<sup>th</sup> Inf'ty. Mo. Vols*  
*Jan. 19<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*S. American*

Mc

27

Mo.

William McLadden

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: 2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment. had  
served in C. & B. Telegraph  
Corps. was discharged  
Dec. 3. 61. By special  
order No 19 Genl Halleck

Book mark: .....

S. Mearns

(1862)

Original

Mc | 27 | Mo.

Wm McShaden  
28th, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862

Where Saint Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 9204-a-(E.B) 1886

S. Driscoll

*McTadden Wm.*

*2 Lt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

✓ Enclosures.

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discretion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Mr. McFadden*

*2d Lieut* Company *A.*

*27th* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Fort Mifflin*

*Highway & Taylor Ridge*

*Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Mr. M. J. Fadden*  
Rank. *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*, Company *A*, Regiment. *27<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm. *Inftry*, State. *Mo.*  
Place of casualty. *Southwest Mo. near*  
*Taylor Ridge.*  
Nature of casualty. *Slightly wounded*  
Date of casualty. *Nov 24, 25, 27, 1873.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade. *1<sup>st</sup>* Division, *15<sup>th</sup>* Corps, dated *Nov 25, 1873.*  
*Book of Dept of the Genl. p. 336.*

*Frank A. Glatthorn*

Clerk.

*12-14-76*

W. J. Daddow Wm. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
Camp A. 27<sup>th</sup> Nov. 7th Inf.

Requests leave of absence  
for twenty days to go  
beyond the limits of the  
Department.

W. 60. 7th. 1863

Head Quarters 27<sup>th</sup> Nov. 7th  
Camp Sherman 7th Sept 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
Wm. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
Colonel Conkey

H. 9th. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Camp Sherman 7th  
Sept. 10. 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
Chas. H. Wood.  
1<sup>st</sup> Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Recd (25) Sept. 14/63

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C. R+92

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Big Black River Bridge  
Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
J. H. Sherman  
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Head Quarters 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Big Black River Miss.  
Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded  
W. T. Sherman  
Maj. Genl. Comdg.

So 253 Sept 15/63

Headquarters 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.  
Camp Sherman Mich. September 11, 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to request a leave  
of absence for twenty days to go beyond the limits  
of this Department.

I have been in the United States  
service since the twelfth day of August 1862 and  
have never been absent from my command  
without proper authority.

The first Lieut is present with the  
Company.

I am, Colonel, Very Respectfully  
Your most obedient servant

Wm. H. Fisher

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Comp. A. 27<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol.

Lieut. Col. John A. Pauline  
A. A. Genl.  
Dept. Ocean

778  
*McFadden, Wm.*

*Cox* **27** Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant / Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark, 8204-A-(E, B)-'86,

See also

779  
McGoldrick, Patrick

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-3-0881	•
2	85-3-0913	•
3	85-3-0934	•
4	85-3-1038	•
5	85-3-1106	•
6	85-3-1161	•
7	85-3-1214	•
8	85-3-1266	•
9	85-3-1308	•
10	85-3-1331	•
11	85-3-1393	•
12	85-3-1431	•
13	85-3-1468	•
14	85-3-1503	•
15	85-3-1541	•
16	85-3-1577	•
17	329 10558	•
18	867 19189	•
19		•
20		•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•

Book Mark: 6473-a-88

See also



*Mo*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Patrick M<sup>c</sup> Goldrick*  
*for, Co F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Nov 1862 On daily*  
*duty Cook*

**Book mark:**

*Spindel*  
*Capt.*

Mc | 27 | Mo.

Patrick McGoldrick

Co. 427 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Germanah Co. Ireland.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where Keeton Mo.

By whom J. J. Findley; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Gittenden

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Patrick McGoldrick*  
*Capt.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 25 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(1865)

*J. L. Brown*

Copyist.



*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Patrick Mc Goldrick*  
*Corpl*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(368)

*J. Brown*

Captain

3rd

27

Mo.

Patrick M. Goldrick

Engr, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Gibson

Copyright

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Charles Mc Goldrick*  
*Corps*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(220)

*J. B. Green*

Copyright

*Wm.*

27

Mo.

*Patrick M. Goldrick*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. J. Green*

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Patrick M. Goldrick*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(364)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyd

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Patrick M. Goldrick*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(289)

*J. Brown*

Copyist

*M.C.*

27

Mo.

*Patrick M. Goldrick*

*1 Corp'l*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*J. M. M.*

Copied

*M*

27

Mo.

*Patrick M. Goldsmith*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(209)

*McLachlan*

Copyright



*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Patrick M. Goldrick*

*Capt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Sept. 1862*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Wm. L. ...*

*N<sup>o</sup>*

27

Mo.

*Petrick M<sup>c</sup>Goldrick*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Patrick Mc Goldrick*

*Capt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Patrick M. Goldrick*

*Ampl*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(200)

*Agland*

Clipped

No

27

Mo.

*Petrick M. Goldrick*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 - Feb., 1869.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt  
Feb. 17, 1869.*

Book mark:

*Blank*

*No*

27

Mo.

*Patrick M. Goldrick*

*Plt.*

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Belmont*

26 | 27 | Mo.

Patrick M. Goldrick

26th, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August November, Mo., Nov. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 6473-2-88

78  
*McIntosh, William*

Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 83-47185-  
2 83-47270  
3 83-47343-  
4 83-47418  
5 83-47491  
6 83-47548  
7 83-47605-  
8 83-47630  
9 83-47703  
10 83-47748  
11 83-47793-  
12 83-47840  
13 83-47885-  
14 83-47929  
15 83-47971  
16 83-48013  
17 83-48056  
18 83-48103

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William McInosh*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, D. C.*, *June 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 13*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *49*<sup>*61*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Hearst*

Mc

27

Mo.

William McIntosh

Pvt

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(355)

Copyright

Mc

27

Mo.

William McIntosh

Pl

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hear

Me

27

Mo.

William McIntosh

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Read

Mc | 27 | Mo.

William McIntosh

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William M. Intosh*

*Pr*

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*William McIntosh*

*Pvt*

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*

*No* | **27** | **Mo.**

*William McIntosh*

*Pr*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Rich & Spl*, 1864.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Leasit*



*Me*

27

Mo.

*William McIntosh*

*Pl*

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 5 Feb*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hearst*

(216)

Copy

*McJ.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*William Mcintosh.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*H. L. Thomas*

*McJ.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*William McJannet*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas*

*M.S.*

27

Mo.

*William M. Stribble.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas.*

*M.C.S.*

27

Mo.

*William C. Larkins*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*McJ.*

27

Mo.

*William McSintock*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. S. Thomas*

*M.S.*

27

Mo.

*William McIntosh*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McJ*

27

Mo.

*William M. Jackson*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas*

(265)

Copyist



*McJ.*

27

Mo.

*William McIntosh.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Sept. 25* to *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. C. Thomas.*

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*William M. Satchell*

*Privt.*, Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Eastern Pennsylvania, Sept. 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13, 1862.*

Where *Princeton.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Th. S. Thomas*

*McCintosh, Wm.*

*Co. B, 27<sup>th</sup> Mo Reg't*

*1*  
Inclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Settlement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Entry	Transportation
of S. Ref. Slips	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

William - M<sup>c</sup>Intosh

(Name.)

Co. B. 27 Mo. Inf

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William M<sup>c</sup>Intosh was enrolled Aug 13.62 at Pinceton - for 3 yrs and M. I. as a Private in Co B. 27. Mo Inf Sept-12/62 and M. O. with Co June 13/65 at Wash. D.C. as a Private Name William (H) or Henry M<sup>c</sup>Intosh not found on

Co. I. of Mo.

6/30-16.

3/15.

Not  
found

July 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Boulah McIntosh Patterson,  
215 East Broad Street,  
Tomball, Arkansas.

It is shown by the records of this office that William McIntosh was enrolled August 13, 1862, at Princeton, and was mustered into service September 13, 1862, as a private of Company B, 27th Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve three years, and that he was honorably discharged the service June 13, 1866, at Washington, D. C., as a private.

H. J. Allen

The Adjutant General

781  
McKeon John

Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See McKeon John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

782  
McKean, John

Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

853-0830  
853-0939  
853-1013  
85-43-801  
85-43-875  
7841468

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark:

See also

Mr.

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

John McKon

Ch., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Had not been paid

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2.80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Benton

Paid Me Nov 24, 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M Jones



Mc

27

Mo.

John Mc Keon  
Priv., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated not dated, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When Apr 24, 1862.

Where Benton Blk. Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(351)

A. J. Anderson  
Clerk

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John McKee*

*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *San Vicksburg Jan 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Nov 24*, 1862.

Where *Benton Bluffs*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(261)

*A. J. Anderson*

Copyright

2<sup>d</sup>

27

Mo.

*John M Keen*

*2<sup>d</sup>*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from Service  
The Nov 24. 1862*

*No M. C. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:.....

*Keen*

No.

27

Mo.

*John McKee*

*2nd*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *5 Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged at Benton*  
*Re-enrolled, Mar. Nov. 2nd*  
*1862*

Book mark:.....

*John McKee*

No.

27

Mo.

*John McLean*  
Sgt., Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 11., 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 11., 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*., 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

783  
*McMickle, James*  
Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

784  
McMillan, Thomas

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

83-46164  
83-46253  
83-46349  
83-47099

Book Mark:

See also

*M<sup>3</sup>*

27

Mo.

*Thomas M. Miller*

*Co. 'A', 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, D.C. June 13, 1863.*

Master-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Not paid since*, 186 .  
*enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *33<sup>24</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability from St Louis*  
*Mo. Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863*

Book mark: *Discharged Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863*

(361)

*Daggett*

*Approved*



Mc

27

Mo.

Thomas McMillen.

For Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks. Discharged for

disability at hosp'l

Benton Bks Mo

Jan. 5. 1863.

Book mark. Disch'd Jan 3/63. Vided D.R.

Forth

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Thomas M. Miller*  
*ser.* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mc

27

Mo.

Thomas M. Millan.

1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark:

*McMillen Thomas*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

172

1164 R797 1/2

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Thomas McMillan  
Private Co. "C" 27th  
Missouri Reg't of Inf't Vols  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Apr. 27 1863.

Duplicate sent to Design Office

Approved

Madison

Super

Med. Director

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.  
St. Louis June 2nd 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Can

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. and a. a. D. Gen

RECEIVED  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

136

Ant. M. Parkers  
Jany 1st 1864

C. B. Ke

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Thomas M. Miller* of Captain *C. G. Bemis's* Company, [ *4th* ] of the *21st* *Missouri* Regiment of United States *Inf.*, was enlisted by *W. L. Hooper*, of the *21st* *Missouri* Regiment of *Inf.* on the *31st* day of *July* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Ill.* in the State of *Ill.*, is *28* years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here insert direction on Form 13, p. 278, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Does little or no duty since enlistment.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas M. Miller* of Captain *C. G. Bemis's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Pulmonary, contracted before enlistment now in the first stage & involving both lungs*.  
General Hospital Benton Barracks Mo. Dec 25 1862

DISCHARGED this

*3rd*

day of

*January*

186*3*, at

*St. Louis Mo.*

*Henry A. Stead*

Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—

Company—

State—

[RECEIVED]



785  
McMillan, Thomas A.

Co. A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-4613-7  
2 85-4624-7  
3 85-4635-6  
4 85-45760  
5 85-47084

Book Mark:

See also.

No. 27

27

Mo.

Thomas A. McMillan

Priv., Co. "C", 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Jan. 1, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 1864; drawn since \$ 77.<sup>8</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Remarks: Deserted Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
from Kell's Co.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gaggett



*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Thomas A. McMillan*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Rear of Vicksburg Jan 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb 1*, 1863.

Where *Rolla Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Anderson*

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Thomas A. McMillen*

*Pr.* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.* 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Rolla Mo. Feb. 1*  
*1863.*

Book mark:

Mc

27

Mo.

Thomas McMillen.

Private, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Sick in hosp.  
at Benton Barracks  
since Nov. 2, 1862.

Book mark:       

Just  
Signed

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*Thomas McMillan*

*Co. A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk 7th Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 21, 1862.*

Where

*Hudson Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks

*Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

786  
*McMillen, Thomas*

Co. A., 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

*See McMillen, Thomas*

Best Mark: .....

See also .....

787  
McMiller, Thomas A.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

788  
McNichols James

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	See McNichols James
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Rank Mark:

See also

<sup>789</sup>  
*McNickles, James*  
Co *B*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

85-47186  
85-47271  
85-47370  
85-47569  
85-47749  
85-47796  
85-47841  
85-47886  
85-47930  
85-47972  
85-48014  
85-48057  
85-48146  
85-45737

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



No. 27. Mo.

James Mc Nichols,  
Private B 27 Reg't Missouri Infy.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug. 17, 1865,  
to date from June 13, 1865.

Remarks: Forfeited all pay  
allowance due now  
and will become due  
dishonorably discharged.

Book Mark:

C. H. Woodford

Mo

27

Mo.

James M. Nickles

Pr't, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Washington D.C. June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Not paid since Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>Enlistment</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 5.50 <sup>87</sup> 100

Due soldier. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00 <sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 25/62, arrested and returned to Reg't Feb 9/64. By sentence of Gen. Court Martial he forfeits all pay & allowances due or to become due him & is confined to hard labor for two years from (over)

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Heard

APR. 17

8548146

01891\*

*the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1864 and be  
dishonourably discharged  
from the service.*

Mc

27

Mo.

James McKichles

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich v Spl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Nashville, Tenn. since  
May 1/64. by order of  
the court martial  
May 1/64.

Book mark:

Hearst

(186)

Copyright

Mo

27

Mo.

James M. Nichols

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks, In confinement at  
Nashville Tenn. by order  
of Gen. Court Martial since  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Heard

*M<sup>e</sup>* | 27 | Mo.

*James N. Nickles*

*Pl*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *In confinement*  
*at Nashville Tenn. by order*  
*of Gen Court Martial*  
*since May 1-1864.*

Book mark:

*Hearst*

Mc

27

Mo.

James McNickles

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Nashville Tenn. by  
order of Gen. Court Martial  
since May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Hearst

Mo

27

Mo.

James M. Nickles

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Returned from desertion  
Feb 9/64 under arrest. Indebted  
to U.S. \$30.00 the amt. pd for  
his arrest. By sentence of  
Gen. St. Mtl. forfeits all pay  
& allowances due or to become  
due him and is confined at  
hard labor for the term of  
2 yrs to be dishonorably discharged  
from the service.

Book mark:

Hearst



Mo

27

Mo.

James McNickles

Pl ..... Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion  
Feb 9-64. Under Arrest  
Indebted to the U.S. \$3000 the  
amount payed for his arrest  
& delivery at St Louis Mo. By  
sentence of Genl Court Martial  
he forfeits all pay and allowances  
due or to become due him & is con-  
fined to hard labor for the term  
of two years & be dishonorably  
discharged from the service.

Book mark: .....

Hearst

Me

27

Mo.

James McNichles

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich O. Spl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion

Feb 9/64 Under arrest. Indebted  
to the U.S. \$30.00 the amount  
payed for his arrest and delivery  
at St Louis by sentence of  
Muster Court Martial. he forfeits  
all pay and allowance due  
or to become due him. is  
confinied to hard labor for  
the term of two years. (over)

Name appears on Column Recruit cancelled by line

Book mark:

Hearst

APR. 17

8547796

018910

*and be dishonorably discharged  
from the service.*

Mc

27

Mo.

James Mc Nickles

Pvt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from  
desertion Feb. 9-64.  
Under arrest.

Book mark:

Heard

N | 27 | Mo.

James McNickles  
Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Rec'd of Warburg Jan 25, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Dec 25, 1863.

Where Benton Mo

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*McK.*

27

Mo.

*James McKelvie.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Benton*

*Barracks Mo. Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

*Sept*

27

Mo.

*James M. Vickles*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. G. Thomas*

(203)

Copyright

*Mc. No.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*James M. Hickles*

*Privt.*, Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*



*McNicholas James*  
*Pvt., Co. B*, *27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Affidavit of  
Peter Owens  
Case of  
James M. Nicholas  
January 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Peter Owens being duly sworn  
on his oath says that he knows  
James M<sup>c</sup> Nicholas whose family  
lives in this city of St Louis  
~~know that James M<sup>c</sup> Nicholas is~~  
an enlisted man in the 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt  
Mo. Vols I have been acquainted  
with him for fourteen years  
I have known his wife Bridget  
since she was a child I recognize  
the woman present as Bridget  
the wife of James M<sup>c</sup> Nicholas

Peter Owens

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1865

W. H. Williams Maj  
Provost Marshal

Head Qrs Mil. Div. Tenn.  
Nashville July 13th '65

Respectfully referred  
to Pot Brig Gen Calkhoun  
Per Mar Gen M.D.F.  
with the information  
that there is no record  
in this office of this  
case.

By Command  
Maj Gen Thomas

Wm. S. Davis

~~Capt~~ a ga  
M.D.F.

Head Qrs M.D.F.  
Office Per Mar Gen  
Nashville July 14th '65  
Respectfully returned  
with the information  
that James M. Nicholas

Co. B. 24th Mo Vol Inf  
was confined in Rebe-  
lity Prison May 3rd '64  
by G.O. No. 43. For  
15. ac. - He is  
sentenced to impris-  
onment at hard labor  
two years with  
loss of all pay due  
or to become due, and  
to be dishonorably  
discharged from  
service

H. S. Harman  
Pot Brig Indt Div

June 15, 1865  
James M. Nicholas  
B. 27. Mo. Inf

YH

James M. Nicholas

Head Quarters, State of Mo.  
Adjutant General's Office  
St Louis May 14. 1864

Respectfully returned to Capt Colman  
Pierce, Major 1st Bat of Mo., with the  
information that the within named  
appears upon the Descriptive Book of  
Company B. 27th Mo. Infy Regt and  
is reported as having deserted at  
Benton Barracks Dec. 23. 1863.

John B. Long  
Adj. Genl of Mo.

James M. Nicholas

27 Mo Inf

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. B. O.



PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,  
FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI

St. Louis,

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir I have the honor to Enquire if the  
name of James Mc Nicholas appears on the Rols  
of Col<sup>d</sup> B. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1864.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant  
L. D. Colman

Advt<sup>d</sup> No 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo  
J. A. A. Johnston  
Deputy

To  
Col John B. Gray  
Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> of Mo  
St Louis

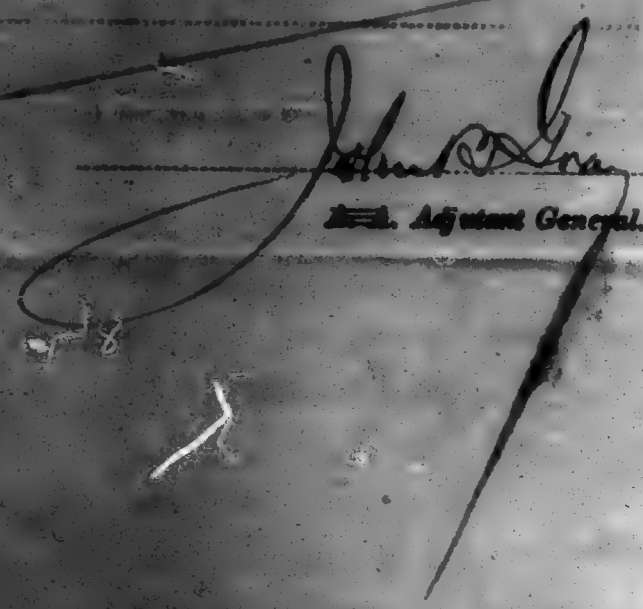
Statement of  
John B. Gray  
Adjut Genl M  
Case of  
James Mc Nicholas  
January 10<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Co B 27 Mo Inf

RECEIVED GENERAL OFFICE

Headquarters State of Missouri,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis January 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

I hereby Certify that according to the records of this  
Office, Samuel M. Nicholas enlisted on  
August 15<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Whillacott Mo.  
as Private in 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Infantry Mo. Vol.  
and was mustered into service on September 12<sup>th</sup> 1862 at  
Benton Barracks by Capt. J. S. Rice.  
Discharged December 25<sup>th</sup> 1862 Benton Barracks.

  
Adjutant General.



Attest  
1862

Witness my hand and seal

Notary Public

James  
1327

622  
1862

Notary Public  
James  
1327



Military Prison Nashville Tenn.

M 18 June 27 1865

Mr. Nicholas James  
Priv. Co. B 27th Mo. Inf.

Makes statement of his being  
arrested as a deserter and  
being confined in Prison -  
requests that he be released in  
consideration of the destitute  
condition of his family.

D 311 M 18 June 27 1865  
Nashville Tenn

Respectfully forwarded to Dept. W.  
with request that this man be rele-  
ased. There is no record of his name  
at this W. L. L.

James C. [Signature]  
[Circular Stamp]  
[Signature]

Ad. Qu. M. D. of the Penn.  
Nashville Tenn. June 26. 1865.

Respectfully referred to  
Maj. G. P. [Signature] for report

To be returned through  
Capt. [Signature] J. S. [Signature]  
[Signature] [Signature] [Signature]

By Command of  
[Signature] [Signature]  
[Signature] [Signature]

[Signature] [Signature]  
[Signature] [Signature]  
[Signature] [Signature]  
[Signature] [Signature]

Military Prison  
Nashville Tenn  
June 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

Maj. Genl. Rousseau  
Comd'g Dept of the Cumberland

I have the honor to state  
That I was arrested on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864 in the City of St.  
Louis Mo. on Charges of desertion. was tried 24<sup>th</sup> day of March of  
the same year at Point Rock, Alabama and sentenced to two years  
confinement at in the above prison with all pay and allowances  
stopped and to perform hard labor.

I was left and in Boston Barrick  
in St. Louis at behind the Regiment and there remained during  
eight months apart of the time at home and the remaining part of  
the time in the barracks. I have my family live in the City and a  
rich man always think (as matter how well he is treated at the hands  
of others) that there is no man equal to his own wife, I get letters  
and my family living in cheer necessity. I want to work for one month  
to pay the rent of the house from which my wife and four little children  
at this moment season were notified to quit. All things being ready  
for my departure to join my Command. and my health being in condition  
to bear any reasonable amount of hardship I was ready to start on  
the morning on which I was arrested. I was sent under arrest  
to Huntsville Alabama. and from there went unguarded to  
Point Rock. where I reported to my Colonel. Sent Russell  
prepaid Charges and specifications against me. Notwithstanding



There is a petition alter from one of the Deputies in St. Louis  
briefing that I was forwarded to my Command as soon as the state  
of my health made it practicable for the Authorities to remove me.  
On my trial I was mention of the Subject and wanted it produced  
in Court but was destroyed, but the Adjutant's Testimony to the facts  
correctness of it.

My Wife has made several applications to the Author-  
ties for my release but all proved in vain. I wrote to the Pres-  
ident Henry of St. Louis relative to the matter and rec'd an Answer  
last night stating that he could do nothing of himself but would  
see me to make the application to your Honor in which he says  
from what he hears from others he expresses all confidence in  
your willingness to have me released through if not through the  
merits of my case through the consideration of the destitution  
of my family and my own impaired health and you shall  
have the recommendations of my Wife and Children together with that  
of  
Your Most Obedt Servt.  
James M. Nicholas for Col. B. J. M. Dwyer

Col Smith at the 9th Arma. Inf. forwarded over the same before  
which I was tried and sent Jackson Aug. 13th Ill Inf.  
Judge Clement.

790  
McQuill, John

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

791  
McQuillen, John

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

855-0236

855-0288

855-0374

855-0409

855-0444

855-0476

855-0510

855-0536

855-0564

855-0590

855-0614

855-0641

855-0663

855-0686

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John M. Sullivan*  
Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Jan 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 3*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Dec 3*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*66.57*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100.00*.....100

Remarks:

*Absent sick  
since Mar 6/63  
Descriptive Roll  
furnished*

Book mark

*Exchanged 25.04 side  
(over)*

*S. C. L. Spence*



APR. 17

8550686

1891

*G. J. R.*

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John McQuillen*  
*Priv.*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*in hosp. Benton*  
*Barracks Mo. since*  
*Mar. 9/63*

Book mark:.....

*G. T. Spence*

*100*

27

Mo.

*John W. Sanders*

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*in hosp. in Benton*  
*Co. Mo. since Mar.*  
*6/63*

Book mark: *Sept 20 704*

(186)

Copyist

APR. 17

8550641

018910

*Side I. - I. E.*

*March*

27

Mo.

*James Sullivan*

*Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent in hospital at Benton Barracks Mo. since Mar 6/65*

Book mark: .....

(200)

*E. J. Lecomte*

Copy 101

*100*

27

Mo.

*James McQuillen*  
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent in  
Hospital Benton  
Barracks Mo. since  
Mar. 6/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. V. Lippcomb*

(225)

Copyright

*Am<sup>c</sup>*

27

Mo.

*John M<sup>c</sup>Quillen*  
*Pr*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left sick in*  
*hospital at Benton*  
*Ark. Mo. Mar 6 '63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*in the presence of*

*Mc*

27

Mo.

*John M. Smith*

*Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in hospital at Beaton  
Brks Mo. Mar. 6/63*

Book mark:

(186)

*L. H. Lipscomb*

Copyright



Mc

27

Mo.

John McQuillon.

Prox

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
Benton Barracks, Mo.  
since March 6, 1863.  
Has descriptive call.

Book mark:

Greenaway

(368)

Copy

Mc

27

Mo.

John McMillon  
Priv., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at  
Benton Barracks since  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

(150)

Caecaway

Mc

27

Mo.

*John McQuillon*  
*Priv*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks, *Sick in Hospital at  
St Louis since March 6  
1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(240)

*Callaway* Copied

Mc

27

Mo.

John Mc Quillon  
Privt, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In regimental  
Hospitals

Book mark:

(250)

Careway

Copied

Mc

27

Mo.

John McQuillon

Pro X

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Begin mistake has  
not received pay for  
months of March & April  
1862.

Book mark:

Carraway

(264)

Copy

Mc

27

Mo.

*John McQuillon*  
*Pr*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>* to *Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retransferred from*  
*Co. "G" 49<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ill. Vols.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

*Callaway*  
*Copied*

Mc

27

Mo.

*John McQuillen*  
Pvt., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Butterfield's* *St. Louis Mo.* *Oct. 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 37 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Calderwood*  
Clerk.

*McMillon John*  
Pvt., Co. E, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

13

141

*16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000*

IN THE CASE OF

*John M. Duillon*  
*Private Co. '8' 27*

*Missouri Reg't of Infantry*  
*126*

APPROVED

*P. V. Schenck*

*Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.*  
*Asst. Surg.* MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *Apr. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

*Wm. H. Murray*  
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,  
*May 20 1864*

Duplicate sent me Union City

COMPARED  
AND CORRECTED  
*1864*

Received (A. G. Office)  
*Asst. Adj't. Genl. C. M. W. Apr. 21/64*

*Endicott*  
*H. G. L.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Private John McQuillon*, of Captain  
*Company (E)* of the *27 Missouri* Regiment of the United States  
*Infantry* was enlisted by *Chas Ramsey* of  
the *1st* Regiment of *St. Louis Mo*  
on the *13* day of *October*, 186*4*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Ireland* in the State of *—*, is *44*  
years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John McQuillon*  
of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of *Chronic conjunctivitis. He has done*  
*no duty for eleven months and is not fit*  
*for the Vietnam Reserve Corps.*

*U. S. General Hospital*  
*Jefferson Mo. Apr. 20 64*

*W. F. Randolph*

*U. S. A. Surgeon.*  
*In charge*

Discharged, this *25* day of *April*, 1864, at *Jefferson*  
*Barre Mo*

*W. F. Randolph*

*Surg. U. S. A. in charge*  
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. O. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.]

[DUPLICATES.]

792

McQuillan, John

Co E., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70

Book Mark:

See also

793  
Meadows, Joel

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

85-5-3600	■
85-5-3686	■
85-5-3776	■
85-4-5835	■
85-4-5910	■
85-5-3913	■
85-5-3932	■
85-5-3996	■
85-5-4037	■
85-5-4075	■
85-5-4111	■
85-5-4147	■
85-5-4182	■
85-5-4216	■
85-5-4249	■
196-B-1889	■
32910848	■
34338986	■
36719196	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Book Mark: 196-B-1889

See also

M

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows  
Capt., Co. I., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 - Gained by  
transfer from  
34<sup>th</sup> Miss Vols Jan  
3/63

Mar 1863 Left Mar 27  
Youngs Point  
Deserted

Oct 1863 Gained Oct 13/63  
Corinth Returned  
from desertion

Dec 1863 to Mar 1864 On  
duty Teamster

May to July 1864 About  
Teamster in 2<sup>nd</sup> MN

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct 15 A.C.

Aug 1864 to Feb 1865 -  
About on det. ser.

Book mark:

(over)

Quised

JUL. 21.

36719196

1896.

1<sup>st</sup> Div. 2<sup>nd</sup> M. Dept.  
15 a.c. since  
May 20/64

Mar 1865 - Absent Teamster  
in 2<sup>nd</sup> M Dept since  
May 1 - 64

Apr 1865 - Absent on  
daily duty in  
Div 2 M Dept  
May 20/64



*M*

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion ..... Dark .....

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Leah C. Mc.

Corruption *Harmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom J. M. Haskins; term 3 yrs

\_\_\_\_\_

*Avery*

W 27 Mo.

Jacl Meddows  
Pvt. Co I 24 Regt. Mo Vly

Appears on

Muster Roll

Del. Men on duty with  
Capt Lynch a. 2. m.  
Art Bng 15 ab.

for Nov 9 Dec. 1864.

Station Savannah Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed by order of  
Maj Genl. J. A. Logan  
a. 2. m. Sept. 18 ab.  
Sept. 19th 1864.

Book mark:

Heunter



No. | 27 | No.

Joel Meadows

, Co. I, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 196 - B. 1889.

Adjutant General's  
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1889.

The charge of desertion of  
March 27<sup>th</sup> 1863 against this man  
is removed. He was captured  
March 27<sup>th</sup> 1863 at Youngs Point  
La. His name appears on  
forwarding roll from Memphis  
Tenn as having been sent from  
Memphis Tenn to Benton Barracks  
Mo. September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863 where  
he reported September 28<sup>th</sup> 1863, as  
having been captured at Youngs  
Point no date, paroled, place  
not given, March 30<sup>th</sup> 1863 name  
appears on roll dated Benton Bar-  
racks Mo. September - 1863 with

Muzzey

Remains exchanged and sent to  
the field rejoined Company Oct.  
13<sup>th</sup> 1863. "

M

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows  
Sgt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on daily duty  
in Ovi. G. M. Opt  
since May 20 '64*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 12, 1865, per d. O. M. H.  
Gen. I Div., 16 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

(100)

Copyright

M

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows  
Capt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily in Div.  
J. M. Spt. since May 20  
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows  
Pvt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov and Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty duty in*  
*Div. G. M. Dept since*  
*May 20, 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(315)

*O'Leary*

Copied.

M

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty  
Dis. 9 M. Sept since  
May 20 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary.

M

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows

Plt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty  
in Div. Gen. O'Leary  
since May 20 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows  
Pr, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary



M

27

Mo.

*Joel Meadows*  
*Pr*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*O Leary*

Copyist

*M.*

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows

Priv; Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll  
Jan & Feb

1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 f.:

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Dickens.

(225)

**Chrysler**

*M.*

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows.

Prior, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
Nov. & Dec., 1863.

**Present or absent**

Resent.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 f.:

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Dickerson.

22

**Opinion**

M.

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows:

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*44*

27

Mo.

*Joel Meadows*

*Pvt.*, Co. *2*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not taken*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Mar 27*, 1863.

Where *Youngs Point La*

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

(251)

*A. J. Anderson*  
Copyist.

*III*

27

Mo.

*Joel Meadows*  
*Priv.*....., Co. *D*....., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *near Vicksburg Jan 28*....., 1863.

**Deserted:**

When ..... *March 27*....., 1863.

Where *Youngs Pt La*.....

**Arrested:**

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

(151)

*A. J. Anderson*

Copyright.

M.

27

Mo.

Joel Meddows

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 9 April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Deserted  
March 27th 1863 from  
Young's Point La.*

*Next home on m. r. for Sept. & Oct. '63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*Dickerson.*

Copyist.

M. | 27 | Mo.

Joel Meddows  
Riv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson



M.

27

Mo.

Joel Meadows

Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 8, 186 .

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 196-B-1889.

Dickerson.

*Meadows Joel*

*Pvt.*, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Amnesty Sheet	Med. Examination
Appointments	Misc. Information /
Birth or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Discharge	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V.-R. C.
	Transportation

Joel Meadows  
Bot. "J" 27 Mo. Vols

Restorations.  
15th, A. C.  
1863, 4, & 5

See  
Col. Curley  
Octo. 29/63

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 265

~~Meadows Joel~~  
~~Meadows Joel~~  
~~Meadows Joel~~  
~~Meadows Joel~~

RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.		
		State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
	27	Mo	I	I

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
New Roll	812	E 2		
BIS Roll	395			
BIS Ma	1	253		

Meadows, Joel

Captured at Yalmy Creek March 24

Confined at Richmond, Va., 1863; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; of \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled at \_\_\_\_\_ March 30, 1863; reported at \_\_\_\_\_

Sent from Memphis Tenn to BISMa Sept. 23/63 where he reported Sept 28/63

196-12-1819 [over]

as shown by forwarding roll from Memphis Tenn + BIS Records only

(Record continued.)

On Roll RBMs Sept-1863 with remark Exchanged and  
Furloughed ..... 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... 186 ;  
deserted ..... 186 ; sent to the Field, —

Enrolled as Joel Meadows J. 27 Mo I

1st Lt. Capt. J. H. Jones July 1.89 to here for duty from 1.89  
Capt. J. H. Jones July 1.89 to here for duty from 1.89

Copied by J. M. Jones 2/1/89

Adjutant General's Office,

February 18.5 1889

This is accepted as referring to

Abundant

On J. 27 Reg. 10th Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office,

*Meek, Alonzo*

Co. *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Musician* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	855-1624	20
2	855-1710	27
3	855-1834	28
4	855-1944	29
5	7841-335-	30
6	8549302	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*added to card No. 19, 1912*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M 1 27 | Mo.

Alonso Meek

Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hancock Co. Ind.

Occupation

#### ENLISTMENT.

Date Aug 21, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom P. H. Rumble; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Enlisted as Drummer

J. H. Stewart

DM

27

Mo.

Alonzo Weeks  
Reg'd Bat  
Co. J, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Lost Transferred  
& Mustered in Co. G  
27 Reg't Mo. Vols  
Dec 19-62

Mar 1863 Lost Mar '7  
Helena Discharged  
by order of Gen  
German

Book mark:

(546)

Spiegel

Copyright



*M*

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

*Alonso Weeks*

*Musician*, Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 14 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1863.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ *25* 186; due \$ *75* 186

Remarks: *Final statement*

*furnished.*

*Discharged for disability*  
*Bellevue, Ark., March 17, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261)

*Howard*

M

27

Mo.

*Alonzo M. Muck*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharged by order Maj.*  
*Genl. Prentiss at Helena*  
*Ark. Mich. 17, 1862*

*No M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(339)

*J. W. Ames*  
Capt.

16

27

Mo.

Alonzo Meek

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J. M. Meek

Captain

M

27

Mo.

Alvin M. K.

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Sandry  
Carter

M

27

Mo.

George Meek  
Mus., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$2.50 premium and  
\$2.50 bounty paid Dec.  
23<sup>d</sup>, 1862.

Book mark:

Sandys

M

27

Mo.

\*Corwin A. Meek

Mus., Co. D., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rejected by Col.  
Bonneville. Muster  
ing Officer

\*Name, rank & age Canc  
elled by line drawn through

Book mark:

Not found on subsequent rolls of Co.

S. D. Dineen

Meeks, Lewis A

Mus. Co. *G*, 27<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Retention Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Approved  
G. Hammond  
Surgeon  
Medical Dir.

A. G. O.

April 16. 1868

This refers to Pri alongo  
mills. Co. G. 27th Infy.

Genl. Puck  
asst adj. Genl.

96

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

73 1/2

Comdr. A. M. McK...  
Mus. Co. 4.  
27th Regt of Miss. Inf.

APPROVED,

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Eastern Arkansas.

March 17th 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

BY ORDER OF HON. GENL. B. W. Ponting

James O. Pierce

Acty. Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office

Jan. 18. 1863.

Duplicate sent the Adjutant Genl.

Received (A. G. Ofc.)

186

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Per. 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.  
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed there on, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.



1836.

Respectfully returned to

It appears from the records of this Office

that Comm. W. W. Wick

(Co. 24th Regt. Engs.)

was discharged for disability

March 17th 1863 at

Helena, Ark.

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(177)

Brig  
W. B.

... unable to keep up for  
days afterwards on account of weakness.

B. H. Bond

Surgeon. 24th Mo. Vols.

March 1863 at Helena, Ark.  
of Gen. Benton.

Commanding the Post.

state the degree of disability  
added.

State—

[3.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of disability on account of disability.)

Cornin A. Meeker of Captain J. M. Shelton  
Infantry Volunteers Company, [ 4 ], of the Twenty-Sixth Regiment of United States  
2d was enlisted by J. H. Rumble of  
2d Regiment of Vol. Chillicothe mo  
in Hancock County in the State of Indiana, is Fifteen  
years of age, five feet one inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a . During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (See special directions on Form 10, p. 100, par. 1000, p. 100, Gen.  
Army Reg.)

By reason of being under 18 years of age, under size  
and incapable of learning music

STATION: Helena Ark  
 DATE: March 17, 1868 J. M. Shelton Capt  
 Commanding Company G.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Cornin A. Meeker of  
 Captain J. M. Shelton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (See special par. 100, p. 100; also, par. 100, p. 100, and directions on Form 10, p. 100, Gen. Army Regulations.)

Being not sixteen years old and when performing  
the duties of a soldier is unable to keep up for  
days afterwards on account of weakness  
and exhaustion

B. H. Bond  
 Surgeon 2d Mo. Inf.

DISCHARGED this 17 day of March 186 8 Helena Ark  
by order of M. J. G. Benton

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form— County— State—

[DUPLICATE]

795  
Meek, Corwin A.

Co. D 4, 27 Missouri Inf.

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

~~258549802~~

Card withdrawn and filed in jacket of  
along meek where it properly belongs.  
JAN 12 1912

Book Mark:

See also

796

*Meek & Alongo*

Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Musician Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

Meier John

2000 Pint Pint

See Meyer,	Gahr
------------	------

## New York:

**See also**

798

Meir Ulrich

Co. A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Claus Binst Binst

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Meyer
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Red Mark

See also



799

*Meir, John*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class *Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>See Meyer</i>	6	<i>John</i>
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Back Mark, \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

880

*Merr Ulrich*

Co. *K*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*100 Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Meyer,</i>	<i>Ulrich</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Book Mark:

See also



881  
Melbourn, David

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Melbourn	David
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Book Mark

See also

<sup>802</sup>  
Merruck, John

Co. H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Minick,

John

Book Mark:

See also

803  
Merrifield, Aquilla  
Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 855-0827  
2 855-0938  
3 855-1010  
4 784145-9

Book Mark:

Ser

M | 27 | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Aquilla Merrifield  
Ch., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Had not been paid

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died at Can. 11th

Benton Bks Mo Dec 15  
1862 - Indenture for public  
property lost \$2.20 -  
Serial statements for.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

M Jones

*M*

27

Mo.

*Aquila Merrifield*

*2d*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 July*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Disb at Camp Knapp.*

*Planted R.R. Mo. Dec. 15, 1861*

*He owned the R.R. for 10 years for property*  
*and a 2nd interest of \$900*

*No M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:.....

*Rolls*

(100)

Copy

*M*

27

Mo.

*Aquila Merrifield*

*1st*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *File 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Fort Srop  
at Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Dec. 15, 1862*

Book mark:

*J. H. Smith*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Aquila Merrifield*  
Sgt., Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boston, Massachusetts, Nov. 11, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 9, 1862*

Where *Brockton, Mass.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Hall*

Merrifield, Aquila  
P. J., 27 Reg't mo

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Has

"5"

120

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1  
Quila Kerrifield  
Private of Company B  
27 Regiment of Ma  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY  
Died Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Inventories referred  
to Ad. Nov 20<sup>th</sup>

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Pres. 6220255. 245 down for 5/10

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Frederick Henryfield  
Rank: Sirato Company: F Regiment: 27  
Arm: No. State: No.  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pure Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sur. P. Parach.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Long Point, Benton Barracks

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Prof. of Med. & Surgery Col. T  
1862

REMARKS.

J. M. G. G. G.  
Clerk.

No 2 - Inv. 174  
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Aquila Merrifield

late of Company (A), 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt

Regiment of Mr. Ingersoll who died

at Concord Mass. B. B. Co.

the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862

Sent by R. R. to

Henry Merrifield at

Breckinridge Mass. on

order from H. Merrifield

Feb. 17/63

## A black and white photograph of a large, dark, textured object, possibly a piece of fabric or a garment, draped over a surface. The object has a complex, layered appearance with various folds and textures. It is positioned horizontally across the frame, with its ends extending towards the left and right edges. The lighting is dramatic, highlighting the intricate details of the material's texture and the way it is draped. The background is a light, neutral color, providing a stark contrast to the dark, textured object.

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Aguilera Merrifield late of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (A), of the 27th  
Regiment M. I. Inf. Arty was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_,  
to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age;  
\_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
\_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
died in \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Barracks  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Cause of death \_\_\_\_\_

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*Private Aquila Merrifield* deceased, and are in  
 store at *Concordia Hospital Benton Ark*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Quincy Barracks  
St. Louis Dec. 15th 1862

Nov. 1.—The inventories of the reports of Decedent Enlisted Men, required by the 66th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decedent. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note B—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Decedent Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Aquila Merrifield

Fr. 27. M<sup>e</sup>

Dec. 15. 62.

Benton Bros

St Louis M<sup>e</sup>



176-47  
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER

Name of Deceased *Aquila Mumfield*  
Date of Death. *Dec. 15th, 1867*  
Place of Death. *Convalescent Hospital B. B. C.*  
Name of Company. *A*  
Name of Regiment. *27th Mo.*  
Age, (if known.) *Unknown*  
Cause of Death. *Pleur. Pneumonia*  
Height of Deceased. *Unknown*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order of  
*B. Darach*  
Surgeon in charge

8041

Mereman Stephen

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark, \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

805  
Messmann, Stephen

Co. H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2<sup>nd</sup> class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-3-2671  
2 85-3-2766  
3 85-3-2845  
4 85-3-2920  
5 85-3-2997  
6 85-3-3072  
7 85-3-3144  
8 85-3-3219  
9 85-3-3289  
10 85-3-3346  
11 85-3-3412  
12 85-3-3475

Book Mark:

See also



111

27

Mo.

*Stephen M. Mann*

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 17, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *428*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24.50*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3.00*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(281)

*John*

Captain

*M*

27

Mo.

*Stephen Mersman*

*Pli*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

*Sick in Gen. Hosp.*  
*since June 26 / 64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mowry, J.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Stephen W. Marshall*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. Marshall*  
Capt.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Stephen M. Murren*  
Chapman, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

*Jenkins*

Copyright

111

27

Mo.

*Stephen* <sup>X</sup> *Morgan*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Frederick*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Heffner Weferman*  
*Plt.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(100)

*Justus*  
Coppin

*M*

27

Mo.

*Steffan Messman*  
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(206)

*W. C. Tanf.*  
Capt.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Steffan Mersman*

*Labr.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

*E. P. Rauschen*

Capt.



*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Steph Mesfmann*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. L. Rankin*

*M* | *27* | **Mo.**

*Hefon Messman*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, *27* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*E. P. Rankin*  
Capt.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Step. Messman*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Re-titled to Sapper*  
*pay as Sapper and*  
*(Miner), having been*  
*paid as Infantry*  
*since date of enlist-*  
*ment and performed*  
*Engineer duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A. Rankin*

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*St. Neumann*  
*Prin.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9, 1861*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 13, 1861*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(358)

*over*  
*L. A. Rankin*  
Copyist.

APR. 17

8552671

018914

*paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.*

<sup>808</sup>  
+ Meyer, Gustavus

Co *K*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

83-54312	25
83-54374	27
83-54443	28
83-54490	29
83-54525	30
83-54562	31
83-54595	32
83-54637	33
83-54821	34
	35
	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*M*

27

Mo.

*Gustavus Meyer*  
*Co. A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Lied at Chattanooga*

*Filed at Dec 31, 63 of New York*  
*received in return of Chatt*  
*anooga Valley Tenn Jan 15, 65*

Book mark : .....

*Bayer*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Eustace Meyer*

*Pr*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *died of wounds at Field  
Hospital Chattanooga Tenn Dec  
25 - 1863 received in action  
at Chattanooga Vally Tenn Apr  
25 - 63. Final statement  
forwarded*

*(from Roll)*

Book mark: *died Dec 21 vide Sub R*

*Bryce*



M

27

Mo.

Gustav Meyer

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Chattanooga Tenn from  
wounds rec'd in action  
in Chattanooga Valley  
Nov 25/63

Book mark:

Spills

M

27

Mo.

Gudare Meyer

Pvt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(52)

Hilton

Captain

76

27

Mo.

Gustavus Meyer

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(13)

Copyist

M

27

Mo.

Gustavus Mauer

Act Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Miles

76 | 27 | Mo.

Gustavus Meyer

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Refiles

Mo

27

Mo.

Gustav Meyer

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Spiller

Copied

M

27

Mo.

Gustav Meyer

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 30, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 220, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

Heiler

*Meyer Gustavus*  
*Pvt., Co. K,* 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



8

"K" 179

## FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Private Gustav Meyer**27<sup>th</sup> Regt & Infy Wisconsin*

VOLUNTEER.

*Died Dec 31st 1863.*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster his pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—The blank will be used by the Soldier as well as others.

CONFIRMED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
NOTE

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*Mar 24 - 1864**Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d**Auditor.*

I certify, on oath, that Constant Meyer a Private of  
Company (K) of the 27th Regiment of Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Hickling State  
of Wuerttemberg, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,  
hazel eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo, on the 27th day  
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Sgt. Brady  
at St. Louis Mo on the 20th day of November  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years;  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field  
to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of the day of his  
death at Field Hospital Chattanooga Dec. 31, 63. of wounds  
received in action at Chattanooga Valley Tenn. Nov. 25, 1863.

The said Private Constant Meyer was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Johnson to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received (57.95) fifty seven and 95/100 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authority for enrollment, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for enrollment  
expenses received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz nothing account last settled up to December 31st 1862.  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Rock Mo, this 20th day of February, 1864.

Fred W. J. Baumuller

1st Lieut. 27th Mo. Infy  
Commanding Company K.

Gustave Meyer  
25- 720

COPY OF RECORD

FOR FILE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Mo.

No. 2

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Gustave Myers
Number and locality of the grave	456
Hospital number of the deceased	General Field Hospital
Regiment, rank, and company	Private Co. K. 27 <sup>th</sup> Missouri
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	S.S. W. left leg
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	No descriptive list
Date of death and burial	December 8 <sup>th</sup> 1863

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Surgeon, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To \_\_\_\_\_

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*Robert D. B. [Signature]*  
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, \_\_\_\_\_

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Eustace Meyer*  
Pvt Company *K*

*27* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Lookout Mt.*

*Heming & Taylor Ridge*  
*Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863*





807  
Meier, John

Co. H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2nd class Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-5-2 670	26
2	85-5-2 765	27
3	85-5-2 844	28
4	85-5-2 919	29
5	85-5-2 996	30
6	85-5-3 071	31
7	85-5-3 143	32
8	85-5-3 218	33
9	85-5-3 288	34
10	85-5-3 345	35
11	85-5-3 411	36
12	85-5-3 474	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

211

27

Mo.

*John Meyer*

*Regt.* Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *50* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 17, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 18, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*21.75*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100.00*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*John Meyer*



*M*

27

Mo.

*John Mayer*

*Pic*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*x*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

*Mowry J.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Mayer*  
Reg't, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5* *Apt*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Mayer*  
Copyist

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Mayer*  
Sgt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Justine*  
Copyright

*III*

27

Mo.

*John Mayer*  
*Chap.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(308)

*John Mayer*

Copyist.

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(119)

*John Miller*

Copyist.

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*John Meir*

*Reg't*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(315)

*L. C. Rankin*  
Capt.

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Meir*

*Labr.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Edw. T. Rankin*

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Meier*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. W. Paulson*

(154)

Copy



*M* | *27* | **Mo.**

*John Meir*  
*1st Lieut.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, *27* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks ; .....

Book mark : .....

*P. A. Rankin*

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Meyer*

*Engr.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Engr. since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duties.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(215)

*W. H. Rankin*

Oppost.

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*John Meyer*

*2d Ill. Min.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 220, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(2567)

*over*  
*P. P. Rankin*

Copy 111.

APR. 17

8552670

018910

*Paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty;*

808  
Meyer, Ulrich

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

1st Class Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	833-2 636	
2	833-2 731	
3	833-2 815	
4	833-2 890	
5	833-2 967	
6	833-3 042	
7	833-3 115	
8	833-3 190	
9	833-3 239	
10	833-3 343	
11	833-3 409	
12	833-3 472	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

27

Mo.

*Alfred W. Meyer*

*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 17, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 17, 1863*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *200* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John K. ...*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Ulrich Mayer*

*Pri*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *X*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*Chowry J.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Wm. H. Miller*

*Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*James H. Miller*  
Coy. 1st.



*M*

27

Mo.

*Alfred W. +*

*Prvt.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due (for't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(300)

*Jenkins*

Copied.

211

27

Mo.

Alfred H. H. H.

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. H.*

27

Mo.

Ulrich Weir.

Atty, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1867.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....



*Justine* Oppa

*M*

27

Mo.

*Alrick Meir*

*Atty.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*C. P. Rankin*

(258)

Officer

# Key

*M*

27

Mo.

*Ulrich Meier*  
*Art.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. H. H.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Suppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*P. P. Rankin*

(208)

Opp.

In | 27 | Mo.

Ulrich Meir

Priv., Co H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. A. Rankin

*M*

27

Mo.

*Gilrich Meyer*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of enlist-  
ment and performed  
sapper's duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. P. Rankin*

(358)

Copy



*M*

27

Mo.

*Albrich Meyer*

*Private*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Puttled a p. back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State  
of Mo., December 12, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(5287)

*over*  
*L. P. Hankins*  
Capt.

APR. 17

8552636

018910

*paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.*

809  
\* Middleton, Ozias S.

Co L, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

85-48210

85-48292

85-48399

85-49264

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

27

Mo.

*Ozias S Middleton*  
Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

*none*  
Last settled *settled*, 186 ; drawn since *28<sup>27</sup>* 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ *25* 186; due \$ *75* 186

Remarks *Discharged at*

*Hosp. Bureau Bk*

*Dec. 4, 1862*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

M

27

Mo.

Ozias S. Middleton  
Pvt

....., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov or Dec, 1862 ?

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged from  
Hospital at Ben-  
ton Barracks Dec  
4/62

Book mark:.....

W F Roe

M

27

Mo.

Ozias S Middleton

Pvt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

M

27

Mo.

Ozeas S Middleton

Pa, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 8 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Bk. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Hudson. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe.

(856)

Copied.

Middleton Olias S  
Priv, co. C, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Head Quarters of the Marine  
 St. Louis Dec 1 1862.  
 To be Discharged  
 By order of Major General Curtis  
 M. H. Ford  
 Capt. G. H. Ford & A. H. L.

5000 M. 139 233  
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Oziel S. Middleton  
 Priv. Co. C  
 27 Mo Reg't of Infy

Approved for  
 discharge but not  
 for Pension - I am  
 of the opinion that  
 not suitable a far  
 more on half

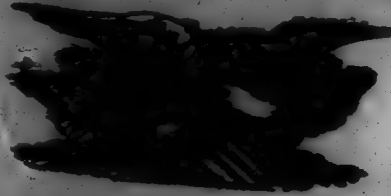
1000 miles  
 from  
 Middleton  
 Captain P. H. H.

Jan 7/63

Received (A. G. Office)  
 Enter on General Roll  
 11 D.

4 Dec

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Ozias S Middleton*

*Volunteer* the *24th* *Mo* *Inf* *Regiment of United States*, of *Captain J S Hooper's* Company, [ *C* ], of the *24th Mo*, was enlisted by *J S Hooper* at *Hudson Mo* on the *transferred* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Marshall* in the State of *Indiana*, is *eighteen* years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *66* days.

*Because of a severe attack of measles and exposure afterwards resulting in an entire loss of voice*

STATION: *Benton Barracks*  
DATE: *November, 29th 1862*

*J. S. Hooper Capt*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Ozias S Middleton* of *Captain Hooper's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

*Aphonia as the sequela of Rubella, amounting to one half disability*

DISCHARGED this *4th*

day of *December*

*B. N. Bond* *Surgeon*  
*27th Mo Vol*  
1862, at *St Louis, Mo.*

*K. M. Almy* *Adjutant*  
*Adjutant* Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—  
[DUPLICATED.]

878

Middletown Ogas S.

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

811

*Mier Ulrich*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Class Print Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 <i>See Meyer</i>	6 <i>Ulrich</i>
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

## See also

27  
Mo. | 32 (New.) | Mo.

David McBurn

Pvt., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ 100 186

Remarks: Died on board

Capt. Boat June 22, '63.

Final statement  
given.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

27

Mo.

*David Wilburn*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died in Hospital near of  
Vicksburg June 22nd 63*

*No M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Anna*

*M*

27

Mo.

*David Milburn*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21 day & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in hospital*  
*since June 1/63.*

Book mark:

(256)

*J. W. Ames*

Captain



*M* | 27 | Mo.

*David Milburn*

*Pvt.* \*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*\* Corrected by James*  
*Esq.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*  
(100) *Ames*

M

27

Mo.

David Wilburn  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y & Feby, 186 3  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reg. Disch.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. And  
Coppie.

M

27

Mo.

David Milburn.

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353)

Lundgren

*M*

27

Mo.

*David Melbourne*

*Co. G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton, Arkansas, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 18, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 20*, 1862.

Where *Hartford*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Sandey*  
Coy. 1st.

*Millburn David*  
*Pvt., Co. G,* **27 Reg't Mo. Inf.**

*1* **Enclosures.**

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83

"G" 787

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

David Wilburn  
Priv. of Company "G"  
27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
Final statement of inventory  
referred 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
SELF

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Milburn  
 Rank: Priv. Company: "G" Regiment: 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Quinsy

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Geo. Apple

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Kepl. Boat.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dect. soldiers  
Vol. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

REMARKS.

A. O. Whitney  
 Clerk.  
 (170)

819  
Miles, Jacob D.

Co A., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

83-46163  
83-46252  
83-46323  
83-46401  
83-46466  
83-46520  
83-46579  
83-46630  
83-46682  
83-46731  
83-46779  
83-46825  
83-46869  
83-46913  
83-46961  
83-47005  
83-47048

Book Mark:

See also



*M.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob S. Miles*

*Regt.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*June 13, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *21.73*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *On Special duty at*

*1st Div. 15 A.C. by*

*Special order No. 200 dated*

*1st Div. 15 A.C.*

*Sept 14/64 Returned to Co. for*

*duty April 1/65*

Book mark: .....

*Daggett*

*M.* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Jacob D. Miles*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*Since April 7<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*Yr.* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Jacob D. Miles*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.  
Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent Sick in  
Hospital since  
Feb. 1st 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob D. Miles*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detached  
Service in Hospital  
Department 1<sup>st</sup> Div<sup>y</sup>*

*\*Roll torn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

*M.* | 27 | Mo.

*Jacob D. Miles*  
*Det.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Det. Service in*  
*Hospt. Dept. 1<sup>st</sup> Division*  
*15<sup>th</sup> A.C.*

Book mark; \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob D. Miles*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

*Day*

Copyright

*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Jacob D. Miles*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

Mr. | **27** | **Mo.**

Jacob D Miles  
Col., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Pol.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(22)

Daygett C-111

**Cyber**



*M.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob D. Miles*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb, 1864.*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(112)

*P. D.*

Oppel

M.

27

Mo.

Jack D. Miles.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob S. Miles*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. S.*

M.

27

Mo.

Jacob S. Miles.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob S. Miles

## APPROXIMATE OIL

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(1989)

**Q**uestions

M. 27 Mo.

Jacob D. Miles

Wt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. | 27 | Mo.

Jacob S. Miles  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:

M

27

Mo.

Jacob S. Miles.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*M*

27

Mo.

*Jacob S. Miles.*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk, Mo, Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 7, 1862.*

Where

*Hudson Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$2500*

Book mark:

814  
Miley, Martin  
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

855-0828  
855-0911  
855-0987  
855-1067  
855-1134  
855-1189  
855-1232  
7841482

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | <sup>27</sup> 32 (New.) | Mo.

*Martin Miles*  
....., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Reg*

*cert disability for dis-*  
*ability Aug 8, 1865 Final*  
*statements given*

Book mark : .....

*M Jones*

M | 27 | Mo.

Martin Wiley

E. A., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Widow of Wiley's Corp.  
of Widely Aug. 8, 1862

No M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark: Sept 1st 1862

M

27

Mo.

*Martin Wiley*

*No.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*July Aug.*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. W. Marks*

Martin Wiley

2nd, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage; \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

27

Mo.

*Martin Wiley*

*Plt.*

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*, 1869.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. W.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Martin Miley*

*John*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*K. H. H.*



*M*

27

Mo.

*Martin Wiley*

*Det.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*to Dec 31*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Wiley*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Martin Miles*

*Bt.*, Co. *F.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 10, 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*

Where *Kentucky*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

*Wiley Martin*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, *27*

*Reg't* Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge */*

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers */*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

## Declaration of Recruit.

I, Martin Wiley, desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty Eight years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Western North County, Missouri  
 the 21 day of September 1862

Witness:

B. N. Bond

Martin Wiley  
man

No. 50

Martin Wiley  
 Enlisted at Western North

Sept 20 1862

By John A. Bond

2nd Regiment of Mo. Art

1st enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Weston*

I, *Martin Miley* born in *Wickly County*  
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Thirty Eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *twentieth* day of *August* 1862,  
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Martin Miley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Weston Mo.*

this *22* day of *Aug.* 1862,

Before

*John J. Handley*

*his*  
*Martin Miley*  
*sworn*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. H. M. M. M.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Martin Miley*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*John J. Handley*

Recruiting Officer.



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. i.*, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the medical board, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For that Regulation, *Ed. 1861*.  
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, gonorrhea, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be faked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the holder's own hand, or by the company commander, or other officer commanding the company, and sent to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them, one to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his own ordered receipt, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on the paper on which the soldier is furnished with the proper discharge is duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE

*Miley*  
*Magnus Miley*  
of *1st* Co. *1st*  
*9th* Regt of *Vol*

Approved  
*Chas. W. Miller*  
Surg. U.S.A.  
Medical Director  
15th Army Corps  
Hd Qrs 15th Army Corps  
Camp on Long Black River  
Sept. 6th 1863

To be discharged  
by order of  
Maj. Genl. *W. J. Sherman*

*Wm. Sawyer*  
Adjutant General's Office  
Sept 9 1863  
Received (A. G. Office)

*Adm. Genl.*  
*Chas. W. Miller*

*Hd Qrs 1 Div. 15th A.C.*  
*Black River Bridge Miss*  
*Sept 1st 1863*

Approved  
*M. W. Ross*  
Surg. 4th Iowa Infantry  
Surg. in chief 1st Div 15th A.C.  
President Board of  
Examination

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Martin Miley of Captain Company (F) of the 2nd Regiment of United States  
Vol. Inf. was enlisted by Levi Q. Funder of  
the 2nd Regiment of Vol. Inf. at Westport, Mo.  
on the 2nd day of August 1862 to serve three years; he was born  
in Muckly Co. in the State of Ireland is thirty-eight  
years of age, five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two  
months, said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. The said Martin  
Miley has contracted the consumption  
since he enlisted in the U. S.  
service.

STATION: Camp Sherman, Miss.  
DATE: August 23, 1863. C. S. Kinser  
Adjutant  
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Martin Miley Private of  
Captain Levi Q. Funder Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Pleuris Pulmonalis. This soldier had a severe  
attack of Pleuris Pulmonalis at Rolla, Missouri, while on  
the discharge of his duties as a soldier, during  
the month of January 1863. Now has consumption  
with great emaciation. Is not fit for civil duty.  
B. N. Wood  
Surgeon. 27 to the Reg't.

Discharged, this 20th day of September 1863, at Camp Sherman  
Miss.  
Thomas Leavelle  
Col.  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

From \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

\* See Note 2 on the back of this.

815  
Miller, David  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

[illegible]

## Book Marks

## See also



M

27

Mo.

David Miller

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D. C., June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \$41.30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>Enlistment</sup> ~~at~~ 1863; drawn since \$45.64

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks Died of disease at  
Memphis, Tenn. Aug 24/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heard

*M.*

27

Mo.

*David Miller.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drill of disease at Memphis*  
*Janu. Aug. 24. 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Daniel Miller*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Pickensburg*  
*since July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*16.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*David Miller.*

*Ser't.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *May & June*, 1863.

**Present or absent** *Present.*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* for

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*H. L. Thomas.*

Mo. | 27 | Mo.

David Miller

Privt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 2, April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Thomas  
(115) Copy 101

*16.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*David Miller*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Jan'y 1st 1863*, 1863.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* for

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*H. C. Thomas*

*Mr.*

27

Mo.

*David Miller*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas*

No.

27

Mo.

*David Miller*

*Priv't*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Sept. 25" to Oct. 31"*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*



*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*David Miller.*

*Privt.*, Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

Where *Reveries.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

Miller David

Cpt, Co. B

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

O. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Crimes

Death or Effects

Execution

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Paymaster's recpt. for 30<sup>c</sup> proceeds of  
effects sent 2<sup>d</sup> and. Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> 1865.

Paymaster's recpt. for \$4.00 proceeds  
of effects sent 2<sup>d</sup> and. Nov. 17 1865.

(the sum of \$1.00 on acct service)  
as per

B

"B" 786

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private David Miller

27<sup>th</sup> Regt of Illt. Mo.

## VOLUNTEER

Died Aug 24/65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, due him, and the unpaid or other claims belonging to the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "settled" for his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his books the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family will be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, service, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for detached statements as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb. 12 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory. Feb 21

Auditor.

Adj. Genl.

Recd at P. M. 22 1863

I certify that David Miller a Private of  
Captain Dennis Kearney Company (B.) of the 27th Regiment of Infantry  
volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Noble County State  
of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Buena Vista, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, Mo. on the Twenty day  
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Ed. J. Peier  
1st Lt. 4th Regt. at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of \_\_\_\_\_

Died of Chronic Diarrhea  
at Memphis, Tenn. August 24th 1863  
The said Private David Miller was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Wilson to include the Twentieth day of April, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from United States and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to 42.44 dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186-.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, SUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Shavano, this 7th day of September, 1863.

Dennis Kearney Captain  
Sept. 27th Ans. Vol. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

✓ 816  
Miller, Edwin G.

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

83-5-0870	1
83-5-0943	2
83-5-1027	3
83-5-1096	4
83-5-1203	5
7841445	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | <sup>22</sup>  
32 (New.) | Mo.

*Edurn L Miller*  
*189th*, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 18 1863*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45<sup>00</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks: *Died at Walnut Hills Miss July 7 1863*  
*Final statement forwarded*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M Jones*



27 | Mo.

Edwin G. Muller

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Muller's Mill.

Mind. July 7, 1863.

No M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark: 1

*M*

27

Mo.

*Edwin H. Miller*

*1st Lt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*May & June*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....*7-2-1-5-5*.....

*Miller*



*M*

27

Mo.

*Edwin G. Miller*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*Enrolled Sept. 29/62,  
at Hartford, Mo, and  
mustered in Nov. 11/62  
at Benton Barracks, Mo,  
for 3 years*

Book mark:

*W. Clark*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Edwin G. Miller*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgd.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 to July, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Sgd.*

*July 17/62*

Book mark:

*Miller*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Edwin G. Miller*

*Capt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Edw. G.*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. Dec. 22<sup>d</sup>*  
*1862 by Order of Lt. Col. Jackson*

Book mark:.....

*Edwards*

Miller Edwin G

1st Co. F

27 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Final Cards

Serial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

John J. Miller R 78

Co. G. 27 Mo. Infy.

Died July 7. 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
GML

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 16, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Orville S. Miller was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company I, 27 Regiment of Mo. Inftry  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
months of for July & August \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, he is reported  
A1 Sergeant. Died at Walnut  
Hill. Miss July 7. 1863

Chas. Price  
Asst. Adj. General

Has  
ink

817 or James  
Miller, James C.

Co. G., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

83-5-1666

83-5-1752

83-5-1793

83-5-1875

83-5-1962

83-5-2040

83-5-2117

83-5-2185

83-5-2236

83-5-2288

83-5-2337

83-5-2385

83-5-2433

83-5-2476

83-5-2519

83-5-2560

32910649

34719208

Book Mark:

See also



M

27

Mo.

James Miller

manly Reet  
Corp, Co. F., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gained Entitled

Dec 3

- Loss Trans. &

mustered in Co. G

27 Mo. Vols Dec 19/62

Sep 1863 Absent sick

30 days sick leave

Sep 7 (Corp 4)

Oct to Dec 1863 Absent

on sick furlough

since Aug 9/63

Jan 1864 Absent sick

since June 25/63

Feb & Mar 1864 Absent

sick since Sep 4/63

May to July 1864 Absent

sick

Aug 1864 Absent sick in Camp

Book mark:

(over)

Spindel

(24)

Copy.



JUL. 21.

36719208

1396.

Nov 1864 to Apr 1865  
Absent sick since  
Sep 15 - 63

(appears as corp for  
Mar & Apr 1865)

also Jan. 7.

*M*

27

Mo.

*James E. Miller*  
*Corp, Co. 1*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Sept. 11/65. Has been paid*  
*in full to Dec. 31/65.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qm. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*M*

27

Mo.

*James T. Miller*  
Corp., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent since*  
*Sept. 10/63. Has been*  
*paid in full to Dec*  
*31/64.*

Look mark:

(155)

*Keeper*

Copy to

*M*

27

Mo.

*James T. Miller*  
*Sharp*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Sept. 10/63 has been*  
*paid in full to Dec.*  
*31/63.*

Book mark:

(258)

*Keefer*

Copied

*M*

27

Mo.

*Geo. H. Miller*

*2 Corp.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Sept. 10/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

*M*

27

Mo.

*James S. Miller*  
*Chap.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *Absent since*  
*Sept 14/63*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(155)

*Keefe*

*Cyrie*

*M*

27

Mo.

*James H. Miller*

*3 Corp.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Sept 15/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(103)

*Keeper.*

Copy

M

27

Mo.

James F. Miller  
3 Corp, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent sick  
since Sept 10/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

Keeper

Copy



*M*

27

Mo.

*James F. Miller*

*4* Corp. Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*Sept 10/63.*

Book mark:

(808)

*Keefe*

Copy

111

27

Mo.

*James T. Miller*

*Staff*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent sick since Sept 9/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(268)

*W. H. Miller*  
Clerk

M

27

Mo.

*James T. Miller*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent on sick on furlough  
since Sept 10/63.*

Book mark:

(218)

*J. M. Ames*  
Clerk

*M*

27

Mo.

*James T. Miller*  
*Enpl.* Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(314)

*J. H. Ames*  
Clerk

Mo | **27** | Mo.

James Miller  
Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Geo. Miller  
(158) Copy.

M

27

Mo.

*James J. Miller*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(224)

*J. W. Miller*

Capt.

Ms

27

Mo.

James J. Miller  
Capt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

For James & Henry, 180 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

1254

# Capgemini

M

27

Mo.

James T. Miller.  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(125)

Sandy  
Cory



M

27

Mo.

*James C. Miller*  
.....  
....., Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Banck, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 18, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 27*, 1862.

Where *Hartford*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286)

*Sandy*  
.....

M | 27 | Mo.

James T. Miller

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Johnson Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 1862.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom E. G. Miller; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Last paid by  
Major Wilson May 1/63

H. Stewart

(2849)

Copy

Miller James G  
 Capt. Co. G, 27 Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Washington D.C.  
Sept 21 1863

James S. Miller  
Corporal Co. E 27th Me  
sends certificate of  
disability signed by  
Arthur M. Davis  
M.D.



818  
*Miller, John*

Co. I, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Wagoner* | *Wagoner*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8553557  
2 8553642  
3 8545813  
4 8545888  
5 8545887  
6 7841681

Each Mark:

See also

M 27  
32 (New.) Mo.

John Miller  
Wag, Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to me from enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks: Deserted from  
St. Louis Mo. Jan  
10. 62.

Book mark:

(101)

Means

App'd.



*M*

27

Mo.

+ *John Miller*

*Wagon*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

+ *entire entry cancelled by line  
drawn through it*

Book mark:

(251)

*A. J. Anderson*

*Chapman*



*John Miller*  
Kaysan, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Jan 10*, 1865 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*YM*

27

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Wagoner, Co. I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *San Francisco June 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Jan 12*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(351)

*A. J. Anderson*

Copyist.

M.

27

Mo.

John Miller.

Wagner, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted  
January 10<sup>th</sup>  
1863 from St Louis  
Mo

No M. & Hall of Co.

Book mark:

Dickerson,

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John Miller.*

*Regt. Co. I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Arkansas, Jan 7*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 7*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186.

Where *Chillicothe.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

819  
Miller, John

Co. K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	853-4311	
2	853-4392	
3	853-4796	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also:

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Co. K*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 12*, 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*  
*Certificate of Disability Dec*  
*22/62*

Book mark : .....

(201)

*Bryson*

Officer

76

27

Mo.

John Miller

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on  
account of disability  
Oct 20 1862

Book mark:

(578)

Spiller

Copy at

706

27

Mo.

John Miller

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 20, 1862.

Where St Louis

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson

Rancho Hospital

&amp; Company

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 229,  
Ed. Gen. State of Mo.

Book mark:

H. C. Miles



Miller John  
Priv. Co. K, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adm Gen S. I. Dis. No. 3558 ~~27~~  
R 34 M 72

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Miller  
Private Co. 5th Reg't of Ill  
All Endorsements  
Approved

M. Miles  
Surgeon  
Med. Dir.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo  
St Louis Oct 17 1862

Discharged  
Order of Major Genl Curtis  
Capt 24 mo Vol 9 A D C  
Revised (A. G. Office) 186

Entd in case of Miller  
Also

A. G. O  
April 18 1868.  
This refers to Pri  
John Miller Co K  
dy. no vols

ant. ayt. Genl

83  
MK

Dupl Sent Gen Office  
Nov. 14/62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in all cases of discharge, in case of disability.)

*Unit* *John Miller* of *Captain St. Pribe*  
*Infy. 3rd* Company, *Co.* of the *5th* *Regt*  
 was enlisted by *St. Schaeff* of  
 the *5th* Regiment of *Mo. Vols.* at *St. Louis*  
 on the *26th* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Switzerland* is *24* years of age,  
*5* feet *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been sick for duty *60* days.

Here insert direction as on Form 12, p. 23, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Miller* of  
*Captain St. Pribe* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here insert par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 24, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Bronchitis with valvular disease and*  
*increased action of the heart. Has done no*  
*duty for five months.*

*Genl 3d reg.*  
*Jeff 12th inf. vol. 14 7th 2*  
 DISCHARGED this *20th* day of *October*, 1861, at *St. Louis*

*Kenneth Alquist*  
*Colonel* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for passing, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

820  
Miller, John O.

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

5<sup>th</sup> Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

85-5-3 548  
85-5-3 633  
85-5-3 721  
85-5-3 787  
85-5-3 836  
85-5-3 883  
85-5-3 968  
85-43-872  
85-5-4018  
85-5-4056  
85-5-4123  
7841658

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also 14 Kansas Co

M

27

Mo.

John O. Miller  
Sergeant, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for  
promotion by S. O.  
to 95. Had grs. Sgt  
of the Arkansas Maj  
Gen J. Steele May 27  
1864

Not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

O'Leary

M 27  
32 (New.) Mo.

John O Miller  
Sergeant Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Aug 18 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
promotion May  
7. 65. Final  
Statement for  
Muster

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



M

27

Mo.

John O. Miller  
Sgt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on detach-  
ed service at Ft.  
Smith, Ark since  
Oct 18. 1863

Book mark:

O'Leary.

M

27

Mo.

John O. Miller

Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on detached service since Oct 18 1863. Erroneously reported a deserter Oct 18. 1863 and again taken upon April 23 1864

Book mark:

O. L. Lang.



*44*

27

Mo.

*John C. Miller*  
*Sergeant*, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Paint Creek Mo Jan 12*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Oct-18*, 1863.

Where *Ft Smith Ark*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(251)

*A. J. Anderson*

Copyist.

*M.*

*27*

*Mo.*

*John O. Miller.*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Ft Smith Ark.*  
*Oct 18<sup>th</sup>/63.*

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

M.

27

Mo.

John O. Miller.

Sergt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received

Thirty days furlough

Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*M.* | **27** | **Mo.**

*John O. Miller.*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

M.

27

Mo.

*John O Miller.*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

M.

27

Mo.

John C. Miller,  
Sgt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(250) *Dickerson.*

Copied.

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John O. Miller.*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John O. Miller.*

*Sgt.*, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Jan 7*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 9*

, 186

Where

*Springfield.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*



Private | Private

[illegible]

### Book Mark:

**See also**

*N*

27

Mo.

*Leonard Millinger*

*Id.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greene, Tenn., Mo., Wash., 1862*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6, 1862*

Where *Kent, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Died at Chattanooga,*  
*Mo. Oct. 25, 1862.*

*No Mr. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heard*

822  
Minick, John

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-5-1671	2	
2	83-5-1757	3	
3	83-5-1837	4	
4	83-5-1915	5	
5	83-5-2006	6	
6	83-5-2079	7	
7	83-5-2148	8	
8	83-5-2211	9	
9	83-5-2263	10	
10	83-5-2315	11	
11	83-5-2361	12	
12	83-5-2407	13	
13	83-5-2458	14	
14	83-5-2499	15	
15	83-5-2542	16	
16	83-5-2581	17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John Minick*  
Cot., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Absent sick since*  
*March 22/65.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 23d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qm. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(1865)

*Keefer*

Copyright

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Minick*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*March 22/63.*

Book mark:

(155)

*Keefe.*

Opp.

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Minick*

*Prvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*March 20/63.*

Book mark:

(858)

*Keefer*

Cover

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Winnick*

*Prvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*March 22/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(234)

*Keefer*

*Corr.*

M | 27 | Mo.

John Winick  
Prt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent sick since  
March 27/63.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(229)

Keefer.  
Clerk



*M*

27

Mo.

*John Minick*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Absent since*  
*March 22/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(308)

*Keefe.*

Copy

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Minick*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*March 22/63.*

Book mark:

*Keefer*

M

27

Mo.

John Minick  
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
March 22/63.

Book mark:

Kecfer.

M | 27 | Mo.

John Mlinich

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent each mth Nov.  
22/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(160)

J. M. Mlinich

Appn.

26 | 27 | Mo.

John Minick  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since March  
22/62

Book mark:

J. M. Ames  
Clerk

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Winnick*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since March*  
*22, 1863.*

Book mark:

(818)

*J. W. Ames*

Copy

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Minich*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in hospital  
since March 22/62.*

Book mark:

(555)

*John Minich*  
Capt.

M

27

Mo.

John Minnick  
CA

, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for           

Remarks:           

In Hospital St. Louis Mo  
Serial March 63

Book mark: Disch'd 25 Apr 63  
S. D. R.

(355)

J. W. Ames

Capt.



M | 27 | Mo.

John Minnick

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reg. Hospital Benton Bldg  
Mo.

Book mark:

(250)

J. M. Minnick

Copies

M

27

Mo.

John Minick  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent..... Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(150)

Sandoz  
John

34

27

Mo.

John Merrick  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Hancock Co., Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1862.

Where Hartford.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Filed with John Merrick.

Book mark:

(355)

Sandy

Copyright.

*Minick John*  
*Prs*, Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Mustering Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83

3762 84

*Rev.*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

*John W. Minichy*  
a Private Co. 4  
Missouri Regt of Light Vol.

APPROVED

*A. M. [Signature]*

SURGEON U. S. A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Recd 2nd St Louis Dist of Mo  
St Louis April 1863.*

*To be discharged*

*By order of Brig Gen Davidson*

*A. M. [Signature]  
Lieut & ap. of*

*General's Office*

*May 14 1863*

*Duplicate sent to Pension Office*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

*Apr 21 -  
A. M. [Signature]*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John Minick of Captain J. M. Chelton's Company, [C], of the 27th Missouri Regiment of United States Inf. Bn. was enlisted by J. C. Miller, of the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Bn. at Hartford on the 22 day of November 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Schuyler Co. in the State of Missouri, is 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. See small directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He has been in Hospital three months

STATION: Genl. Hospital Benton Barracks Mo.  
DATE: April 16th 1863.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Minick of Captain J. M. Chelton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of consumption - both lungs tubercular - very much emaciated and has slender and feeble Constitution. I think there was predisposition to pulmonary disease prior to enlistment. He is not able to labor for subsistence.

DISCHARGED this 25th day of April 1863, Benton Barracks Mo.

Wm Russell Surgeon U. S. A. in Charge  
R. E. Brownville Col U.S.A. Commanding the Post.  
Benton Barracks

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

823

*Minnick John*Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See Minnick, John
4	
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50
28	51
29	52
30	53
31	54
32	55
33	56
34	57
35	58
36	59
37	60
38	61
39	62
40	63
41	64
42	65
43	66
44	67
45	68
46	69
47	70
48	71
49	72
50	73

Book Mark:

See also



824

Mire Ulrich

Co. A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Meyer,	Ulrich
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also



825

*Mochringer, Alais*

Cot. H., 27 Missouri Inf.

*2 class Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Mochringer, Alais</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

826

*Mohringer Alvis*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

1 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Best Mark

See also

827 *on file*  
*Möhringer, Alonzo*  
Co. *H*, **27** Missouri Inf.

*2nd class Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8552668  
8552763  
8552842  
8552917  
8552994  
8553069  
8553157  
8545869  
8545871  
8553535

Book Mark:

See also

211

27

Mo.

*Alfred M. Springer*

*Pat.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*December 21st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date....., 186

Last paid to....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Resisted at St.*

*James M. Springer 24.6.63.*

Book mark:.....

*M*

27

Mo.

*Eliam Marching*  
*Out*, Co. *16*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Point Pleasant Bridge Sta Jan 12* 186*7*.

**Deserted:**

When *Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(351)

*A. J. Anderson*  
Clerk.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Clair McChesney*  
*Pvt*....., Co. *76*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

*Camp*  
dated *from Camp 7. Miss. Oct. 8*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When ..... *Aug 29* ....., 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo* .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 1863.

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

(351)

*A J Anderson*

Copyist.

21

27

Mo.

*Must. Wehringer,*  
*Prs.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted since*  
*Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863 from*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. ...*  
Copyist.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Alois Noehlinger*  
Privt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave since 29th  
August 1863.*

Book mark: .....

(268)

*E. J. Rankin*

Officer



*In*

27

Mo.

*Alair Wachinger*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Bur

Det. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256)

*P. D. Rankin*  
Capt.

*M* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Alouise Maehringes*

*Qui.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(124)

*C. E. Perkins*  
Capt.

Mo | 27 | Mo.

Alfred Moehring  
1st Lt.  
Priv., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. B. Rankins  
Appr.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Alvin Mohringer*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Self entry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Edw. Rankin*

(216)

Copy

*M*

27

Mo.

*A. Mähringer*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec*., 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 12, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(2554)

*over*  
*P. M. Mahringer*  
Copied.

APR. 17

8552668

1891

*paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and  
performed En-  
gineer Duty.*

828

Monk, Henry

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

83-5-4275  
 83-5-4400  
 83-5-4787

Book Mark:

See also

M 1

27

Mo.

Henry Monk

Cpl., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

## Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of disability

Jan 12, 65

(As on Roll)

Book mark: Serial No 563 Co. K 27 Reg't

Bryce



M

27

Mo.

Henry Monk

Cpl., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 86, 186 7

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on  
account of disability  
Jan. 3. 63

Book mark: Dis Feb 2. 63  
not a war

(S.S.)

Geo. C. C. C.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Henry Monk*

*enl.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec* ....., 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5* ....., 186 .

Where *St Louis* .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30* ....., 186 .

Where *St Louis* .....

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *first at Benton*

*Barnard Hospital*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 22,  
M. G. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

*H. P. Jones*

*Monks Henry*  
*Capt, Co. H,* 27 *Regt* Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cor B

R 68 1007 90

A. 27

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Henry Monte

Corporal Co. 76

Regt of Mass. Inf. 10th  
Adjutant General's Office.

Oct. 30 1863.

Complicated with Division Office

Approved

Wm. H. Miles

Inspector

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis, Jan. 31 1864

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. John C. Brown

R. W. Elliott

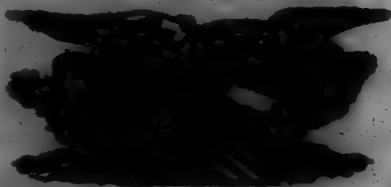
Lieut. & a. a. D. C.

RECEIVED  
JAN 31 1864

Received (A. G. Office)

Andrews, Feb 2 1864

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Corporal Henry Monte* of Captain *George*  
*Benj's* Company, [76], of the *37th Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Inf. Vols*, was enlisted by *Robt Grandee*, of  
the *37th Mo* Regiment of *Inf. Vols* at *St Louis*  
on the *5th* day of *October* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Auerheim* in the State of *Haitenburg*, is *42*  
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Brown* eyes,  
*Chesnut* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Saborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been sick for duty *61* days. See manual directions on Form 11, p. 26, Medical Dep. Com. Rep.

*off duty three months*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Monte* of  
Captain *George Benj's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
See manual dep. 11M, p. 26 and directions on Form 11, p. 26, Medical Dep. Com. Rep.

*Chronic Rheumatism. Stiffness of joints &*  
*old age. Contracted by exposure in Oct.*  
*1862. Examined by Medical Board*  
*General Hospital Benton Barrack, Mo. Jan 24 1863*  
*BD Smith Surgeon U.S.A. in Charge.*  
DISCHARGED this *2nd* day of *February* 186*3*, at *St Louis Mo*  
*Henry Clunstead*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

Copy—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]



829  
Moore, Alexander

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8548214  
8548296  
8548407  
8548437  
8548534  
8548602  
8548663  
8548724  
8548781  
8548831  
8548884  
8548933  
8548963  
8548983  
8549034  
8549079  
8549126  
8549174  
8549219  
1721-C-1886

Book Mark: 1721-C-(E. B.)-'86.

See also

Al | 27 | Mo.

Alexander Moore

Dr., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

Company D. Enrolled - Rebellion  
of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Fort R. R. Cannon - Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Company C. 27 Regt Mo.  
Vol Inf.

Book mark: 1

L B Snyder

M      27      Mo.

Alexander Moore  
, Co. C, 27 Reg't Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1721-6-1886

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, March 16, 1886.

The charges of desertion  
of Dec. 20, 62 is removed.  
He will be considered as  
having been absent with-  
out leave from Dec. 20,  
62 to Feb. 19, 1863.

Frederick  
Copyist.



Mo.

*Pat*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington 24, June 13 1863.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

**Last paid to**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug. 2, 1864; drawn since \$72.53

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....165

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.<sup>00</sup>; due \$ 75.<sup>00</sup>

Remarks: Wounded in action

Mar 14 1864 near Reno

Genl. Returned to Co. Sept

251564

Book mark 1221 Calo. Exp. M. 2/27

(b)(1)



*M*

27

Mo.

*Alexander Moore*

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*James*

M

27

Mo.

Alexandra Moore

Pat., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stopages for  
Clothing taken about  
\$17.46

Book mark:

(1863)

House

Copy

M

27

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Priv.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for clothing drawn while in hospital \$ 17.46

Book mark:

J. W. H. H.

M

27

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Plt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Stoppage for clothing  
drawn whole amount  
Receipt #1746

Book mark:

J. W. Wise

M

27

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action

at Resaca Ga. May 14/64

Sent to Genl Hosp

Book mark:

(200)

J. J. J.

Copy

94

27

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Pat., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent At sent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
at Resacca May 14/64  
and sent to Hosp.

Book mark:

*M*

27

Mo.

*Alexander Moore*  
*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*  
(222) *Copy*



*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Alexander Moore*

*Priv*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Clothing acc  
settled to Aug 21/63*

Book mark: *3*

*J. W. Wise*  
Coyd

M | 27 | Mo.

Alexander Moore  
PS, Co. 6, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for: Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

M

27

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Pt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

*M*

27

Mo.

*Alexander Moore*

*Pt*

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. J. Roe*

M

27

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Pt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H J Roe

M

27

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McChapel, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 20  
62 & reported to his  
company for duty  
Feb 19/63 under the  
President's Proclama-  
tion

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

M

27

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Dec 20  
62, apprehended  
& returned from  
desertion & is in  
confinement

Book mark:

W J Roe

M

27

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Pt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from  
Benton Barracks.  
Dec 20/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe



M

27

Mo.

Alexander Moore

Pt

Co, C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

*M*

27

Mo.

*Alexander Moore*

*Art*, Co. *6*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Where *Hudson. Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1721-6. a. g. (E. B.) 88*

*W F Roe*

Moore A  
Cvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

A. Moore,  
private, Company C,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

Georgia Campaign.  
May 14, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, C. Moore  
Rank, private, Company C, Regiment, 27th  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th <sup>Vol. Inftry</sup> ~~Inftry~~ Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comdr  
See also Index 11, No 1 P.M. P.M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 14.

E. M. P. Montague  
Clerk.

May 25, 1880.

Moore, David

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-48213	25
2	83-48293	26
3	83-48374	27
4	83-48456	28
5	83-48533	29
6	83-48601	30
7	83-48662	31
8	83-48723	32
9	83-48780	33
10	83-48830	34
11	83-48883	35
12	83-48934	36
13	83-48984	37
14	83-49033	38
15	83-49078	39
16	83-49125	40
17	83-49173	41
18	83-49218	42
19	2054-A-1877	43
20	2054-A-1877	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 2054-A-(E.B.)-77

See also C.A. 17 v.R.R.

M

27

Mo

David Moore

, Co. C, 22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols.

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 2054 A. 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1877.

Rebaur, from Confinement and returned to duty April 3, 1863 there is no record that he was tried on the charge of desertion or that an order was issued restoring him to duty without trial. The records of this office fail to show any evidence of injury or disability. He was transferred to Company A. 17<sup>th</sup> I.R.C. October 22, 1863. Cause of transfer not stated.

A.M.



M.

27<sup>th</sup>

Mo

David Moore

, Co. C, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols.

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 2054

A.

1877

## War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, June 3, 1886.

He was taken on Transport R. C. Wood  
 September 10 1863 with Quance Ansbora  
 and transferred September 15 1863. was  
 admitted to Lawson G. H. St Louis Mo.  
 September 15 1863. with Quance Ansbora  
 (and transferred to Co. A 17<sup>th</sup> Regiment I. R.  
 C. Co. 27 1863) Has again admitted  
 to Lawson G. H. St Louis Mo. Nov 8 1863  
 with Quance Ansbora & returned to duty  
 Dec 12 1863. The charge of desertion  
 of January 11 1863 against this  
 man is removed. He was absent  
 without proper authority from Jan'y  
 11 1863 to Feby 19 1863.

A. M. M.



21

27

Mo.

David Moore

Pos, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>new</sup> ~~settled~~ 1865; drawn since \$50.38

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Sent a Genl Hosp  
Memphis Tenn Sept 9 1865  
Descriptive roll furnished

Book mark:

911

27

Mo.

David Moore

Plt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Genl

Knapp. Memphis

Decr. Sept. 9-1863

Book mark:

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Daniel Moore*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *At sick*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Genl Hos-*  
*pital Memphis Tenn*  
*Sept 9, 1863,*

Book mark:

77

27

Mo.

*Quint Moore*  
*Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Gen. Hooker*  
*Memphis Tenn Sept 9/63*

Book mark:

*M*

27

Mo.

*David Moore*

*Pat.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sent to Genl. Hopt.*

*Memphis Tenn Sept 17/63*

Book mark:

(233)

*James*

Copy

*22*

27

Mo.

*Har't Moore*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Genl Hospital  
Memphis Tenn Sept  
9/13*

Book mark:

*Adverse*  
Copyright

27

Mo.

*11/1*  
*Samuel Marshall*  
*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Genl Hosp*  
*Memphis Tenn Sept. 9/65*

Book mark:

27

27

Mo.

David Moore

Priv., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Genl Hos-  
pital Memphis Tenn  
Sept 9 1863

Book mark:



M

27

Mo.

Land Moore

Plt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Gen. Hooker  
Memphis Tenn Sept 7th  
Clothing accy not set-  
tled from date of en-  
listment

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyright

M | 271 | Mo.

David Moore

Pt. Co. 271 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Gen.  
Hospital, Memphis  
Tenn. Sept 9/63

Back mark:

H. J. Roe

M

27

Mo.

David Moore

Pvt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sent to Genl  
Hosp. to Memphis  
Tenn. Sept 9/63

Book mark:

N J Roe

M

27

Mo.

David Moore

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

M

27

Mo.

David Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. F. Roe

M

27

Mo.

David Moore

Privt.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

Deserted Jan 11  
63 & reported to his  
Company for duty  
Feb 19/63 under  
the President's Pro-  
clamation

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

D. J. Roe

M

27

Mo.

David Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 11  
63. Apprehended  
& returned from  
desertion & is in  
Confinement

Book mark: 1

M. F. Roe

(246)

Copyist

M

27

Mo.

David Moore

Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe



M

27

Mo.

David Moore

Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

M

27

Mo.

David Moore

Pt. Co. 6, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 2054-a ago (EB) 77

in 7 Reg

831-1000  
Moore, Lewis J.  
Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8546103  
2 8546197  
3 8546288  
4 8546368  
5 8546432  
6 8546488  
7 8546547  
8 8546599  
9 8546652  
10 8546703  
11 8546752  
12 8546799  
13 8546844  
14 8546889  
15 8546936  
16 8546981  
17 8547030

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Louis J. Moore*  
*Serjeant*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*June 13 1863.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 13 1862*; drawn since \$ *111*<sup>26</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(461)

*Daggett*

Copyright.

*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Louis J. Moore*  
*capt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Detached*  
*Service in Pioneer Corps*  
*Since June 4 '63*

Book mark :

(143)

*Daggett*

Agent

M.

27

Mo.

Louis J. Moose

~~Co. A~~, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent on Detached  
Service in Pioneer Corps  
Since June 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Daggett

M.

27

Mo.

Louis J. Moore

Capt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service in Pioneer Corps since June 4/63.

Book mark

Daggett

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Lewis J. Moore*  
*Capt.*

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent On Det.*

*Service in Pioneer Corps*  
*since June 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:.....

*Page 21*



*M.* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Lewis J. Moore*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service in prison since*  
*June 4<sup>th</sup> / 1863.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Louis J. Moore*  
*Corp.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent on Detached*  
*Service in Pioneer Corps*  
*since June 4th 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

*Day*

Copyright

*M.* | 27 | *Mo.*

*Louis J. Moore*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864  
Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*Service in Pioneer Corps.*  
*Since June 4/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M.

27

Mo.

Louis J. Moore

Corpl, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
in Pioneer Co. for  
since June 4. 63

Book mark:

Chas.

M | 27 | Mo.

Lewis J. Moore  
1st Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On detached service  
in Pioneer Corps since  
June 4.63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

27

Mo.

Lewis J. Moore  
Cpl Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
in Pioneer Corps since  
June 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Pass  
Coy 1st

M.

27

Mo.

Lewis J. Moore

2nd Lt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached  
service in pioneer  
corps since June  
21. 1863.

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

Lewis J. Moore  
Roll Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks On detached  
service in Texas  
Cape

Book mark:



M

27

Mo.

Lewis J. Moore.  
2<sup>d</sup> Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

27

Mo.

*Lewis J. Moore*  
2 Corp Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dismissed from*  
*2d Corp. Feb'y 1, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ball*  
Capt

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Levis J. Moore*  
Capt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Аррелли он**

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... Apr 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:**.....

(368)

**Copyright**

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Lewis J. Moore*  
*Corp*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo Sept 4*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 13*, 186*2*.

Where

*Hudson Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Bounty paid \$25*

Book mark:

832  
Moore, Thomas

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8546158

2 8550333

3 8546248

4 8546319

5 8546397

6 8546462

7 8546516

8 8546576

9 8546627

10 8546679

11 8546728

12 8546776

13 8546838

14 8547073

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mark: 3148-A-(5,13)-74

See also

M.

27

Mo.

Thomas Moore

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington 26 June 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 00<sup>00</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>

Remarks: Died of wounds

received in action July

1<sup>st</sup> 1864. Final statement.

Furnished Not Known

Book mark:

(261)

Hayes

Copyright

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Thomas Morre*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Did turn wounds  
received in front of  
Kennesaw Mountain  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*M.* | 27 | *Mo.*

*Thomas Moore*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent from Wounds*  
*Received June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*Page 11*



*No.*

27

Mo.

*Thomas Moore*

*W.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

M.

27

Mo.

Thomas Moore

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

Thomas Moore

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Thomas Moore.*

*1st*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(165)

*P. M.*

Copy 101

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Thomas Moore.*

*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(112)

*Pratt*  
Copied

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Thomas Moore.*

*1st* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

M.

27

Mo.

Thomas Moore

1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Print

M | 27 | Mo.

Thomas Moore

privt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jan & Feb  
Signed



*M*

27

Mo.

*Thomas Moore*

*for*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

27

Mo.

Thomas Moon,  
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1861 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Intemperance  
Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Benton  
Barrecks, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: This man died Oct. 25

(138)

Calcutt  
(over) J. M.

APR. 17

8550333

018910

1861 at Benton, Barracks.  
Mo. of Temperance,  
miles 3148 A.ago. (C.B.)  
18-74.

M.

27

Mo.

Thomas Moore  
priv., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rankin Bks, Mo., Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1862.

Where

Hudson Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

Moore Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 27<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Cards of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

1248

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Thomas Moore*  
*Private* of Company *A*  
*57* Regiment of *Mo Infantry*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

*Death due*  
*to malingering*  
*abolished*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

**Name:** *Thomas Moore*  
**Rank:** *Private* **Company:** *A* **Regiment:** *27*  
**Arm:** *Infantry* **State:** *Mo*  
**Nature of Casualty:** *Death*

**CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)**  
*Wounded in action*

**BY WHOM DISCHARGED.**

**DEGREE OF DISABILITY.**

**BY WHOM CERTIFIED.**

**DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.**

**PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.**

**FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.**

**REMARKS.**

*Mustee-out roll*  
*dated June 13. 1864*  
*Mustee roll for May June*  
*1864 reports him absent wounded.*  
*June 30. 1864*  
*Report on Returns*

*A. A. Sylvestre*  
**Clerk.**

# FINAL STATEMENT

*Thomas Moore*  
27 Regt of *Me*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died June 30, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he describes his list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing allowed, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Landrow must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 8 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 22 AUG 1864



I certify, on honor, that Thomas Moore Private of  
Captain J. H. Clump Company (A) of the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of United States  
volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Ohio, aged 28 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Hudson, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Beaton Barracks on the Fourth day  
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186\_\_\_\_\_, was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Shenandoah to the present date, is now  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by  
gunshot wound received in the head June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

The said Thomas Moore was last paid by Paymaster  
My Boyden to include the thirtieth day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to forty dollars 35 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty five 25 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for encumbrances, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Point Ga, this 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1864.

John H. Clump  
Captain

Called at the Missouri  
Memorandum

833  
*Moore, Thomas*

Co. E, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550232

2 8550743

3 3148-A-74

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 3148-A-(E.B.)74.

See also

1 M | 27 | M<sup>o</sup>.

Thomas Moore

, Co. E, 27 Reg't M<sup>o</sup>. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3148 A 1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 30, 1874.

"This man died Oct 28  
1861, at Benton Barracks  
M<sup>o</sup>. of intemperance."

H. Borbeck

Copyist.

*M*

27

Mo.

*James Moore*

*Co. C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Nov 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: *Died at Benton*

*Mo Nov 8/64*

*Cause intemperance*

Book mark: *Adj't July 2, 74*

*Gov't*

*E. H. Lusk*

APR. 17

8550743

018910

This man died  
Oct 28/61 at Penton  
Barracks Mo. of  
Intemperance.  
Vide 3148a. a.g.N.E.  
1874

M

27

Mo.

Thomas Moore

Priv., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton, Missouri, Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period.....years.

Remarks:

Next home in C. M. S. R., Nov. 3, 1861.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Caraway

(264)

Copyright.

Moore Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



43

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Morris  
Pri of Company B  
97 Regiment of Mo Inf

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

This man died

Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>

1864 at Benton Barracks, Mo.

of Intemperance.

3148 age (or) 37 1/2

Waiter

Adjutant General (18)

N  
G.L.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Moore  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Infy. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See outside

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 28. 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Bks. Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Musters roll  
dated Aug. 31/62

REMARKS.

Musters roll dated  
Nov. 3. 1861 up to Nov.  
"Died at Benton Bks  
Mo. Nov. 8. 1861, cause  
Intemperance

J. D. Dally

Clerk.

834  
*Moots, Charles J.*

Co *B*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Teamster*

*Teamster*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8548175  
2 8548257  
3 8548342  
4 8548460  
5 8548537  
6 8548604  
7 8548665  
8 8548743  
9 8549235

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*Om*

27

Mo.

*Charles J. Moots*  
*Hammer, Co.* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C.* *June 13* 186*3*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30* 186*3* .

Clothing account:

*new*  
Last settled *settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *36* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Died of Disease*  
*at Vicksburg Miss*  
*Aug 14 1863*

Book mark : .....

M

27

Mo.

Charles F. Moots  
Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease  
at Vicksburg, Miss  
Aug 4/63

Book mark:

W F Roe

11

27

Mo.

Charles J. Moots

Pr

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Vicksburg. July  
5/63

Book mark:

W J Roe

M

27

Mo.

Charles F. Moots

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles J. Moots*

*Pt*

....., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1863*

186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*N. J. Roe*

(200)

Copyright

M

27

Mo.

Charles Z. Moots  
Pvt

....., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb ..... 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reduced to the  
ranks from a team-  
ster by his own re-  
quest on Feb 1/63

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe



M

27

Mo.

Charles J. Moots  
Teamster, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 2 Dec, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N J. Roe

M

27

Mo.

Charles J. Moots

Teamster Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

M | 27 | Mo.

Charles J. Moots  
Teamster, Co. C., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W F Roe

*Mootz, Charles G*  
*Brie, Co. I, 27 Reg't 1st Inf.*

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and opening to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

Sec. 14.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same

*Original with Adjutant General  
adlt. 2<sup>d</sup>. Circular July 21<sup>st</sup> 65  
H.W.*

787  
FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

*Charles F. Noke*  
*27<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ill. Vol's Inf*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to "his discharge," and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Losses must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, as the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be filled out by the Soldier and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "volunteer," (or *man*), the words *as a volunteer*, (or *man*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Federal or State Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Charles J. Woods, a Priv. of  
Captain H. W. C. Ware Company (6) of the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inftry  
Volunteers, of the State of Mo., born in Tippicahoe State  
of Ind., aged 28 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug., 1862, at Hudson, Mo.  
by \_\_\_\_\_, for the period of three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at  
\_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_; and having served

**HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of deceased Cause of death Chron. Diarrhoea  
Died at Genl. Hosp. No. 1, Vicksburg, Miss. Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

The said Charles J. Woods was last paid by Paymaster  
Hilson, to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1863, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 36 01 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz:

Al. J. due Charles J. Woods for clothing not drawn  
5 95 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been *Subsisted* for **Traveling** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **Sutler**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **Laundress**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Genl. Hosp. No. 1, this 19<sup>th</sup> day  
of August, 1863.

I certify that the above is a correct  
act of Chas. J. Woods as set forth  
by D. R. Roll, signed by Wm. C. Ware  
Lieut. Comdg. Co. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 25—First.]

Wm. C. Rogers Adj. Genl. 20<sup>th</sup> Iowa  
In Charge  
Commanding Company.

A.P.W.



885  
Moran, Dennis

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8550233  
8550290  
8550376  
8550411  
8550446  
8550477  
8550511  
8550537  
8550565  
8550592  
8550616  
8550643  
8550667  
8550688

Book Mark:

See also

M

27

Mo.

Denney Mosan

Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 84.61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E J Lippincott



*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Dennis Moran*

*Capt.*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Clothing ac-*  
*count never settled*

Book mark: .....

(307)

*E. O. V. Lipscomb*

Capt.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Dennis Moran*

*Priv*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(288)

*L. J. Lipscomb*

Copyright

*M*

27

Mo.

*Dennis Moran*

*Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apl*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(246)

*E. J. Spencer*

Copy 100

Jan | 27 | Mo.

Dennis Moran

Plt, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 to Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. V. Spooner

*M*

27

Mo.

*Dennis Moran*

*Pvt.*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Fiskecomb*

M | 27 | Mo.

Dennis Moran  
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: The clothing ac-  
count of this soldier  
has never been  
settled since enlist-  
ment. Reported for  
duty Oct. 11/63 with  
arms & accoutrements  
from Benson. Ends  
Mss. Paroled Camp.  
Paroled May 3/63.

Book mark:

(over)

E. J. Simpson

APR. 17

8550537

018910

while running  
blockade off Vicks-  
burg. Miss.

M

27

Mo.

Dennis Moran.  
Pr X. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Augt, 1863  
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: May 3. 63 Blown  
up and captured while  
running blockade at  
Ficksburg. Paroled &  
at B. B. No. Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

Carraway.



M

27

Mo.

Dennis Moran,  
Priv. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Blown up while  
running the blockade off  
Richmond on steam  
tug Stargis, May 3<sup>d</sup>  
1863, Captured by the  
enemy and paroled.  
At Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Cacaway

M

27

Mo.

*Dennis Moran,*  
*Privt.* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(245)

*Callaway*

Copyright

M

27

Mo.

Dennis Moran,

Priv. X., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Carraway*

M

27

Mo.

Dennis Moran,  
Priv, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Callaway

M

27

Mo.

Dennis Moran

Priv

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retrained from  
Co. "C" 1<sup>st</sup> Bat, Yates Sharp  
Shooter Ills. Vols.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Caccaway

(356)

Approved

M

27

Mo.

Dennis Moran,

Priv., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beutau, <sup>Beutau</sup> ~~Beutau~~ <sup>Beutau</sup> Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Rockford, Ills.

Period ..... years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Careway.

*Moran Dennis*

*Pvt. Co. E*

*27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Confiscation

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Moran Dennis	P	27	Ind		E	Mis Rec	399			
						B B	6	77		
						B B Rec	349			
						" "	389	one	18	X

Captured at Nicholsburg May 4 or 27, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863,  
while running Blockade

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

How he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_

Released at May 23 & sent opposite Tuleburg May 24, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md. June 17, 1863.

Clo Act. See Rule X

Copied by M.H.P.



836  
Moran, Peter

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550234	
2	8550291	
3	8550377	
4	8550412	
5	8550447	
6	8550478	
7	8550512	
8	8550544	
9	8550736	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark

See also

27

Mo.

Peter Marsan

Capt., Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability Sept. 4/63  
at Black River  
Miss

Book mark: Wade D. D. R.

E. T. + L. S. S. S. S.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Peter Moram*

*Pvt.* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged and*  
*Final statements given*  
*Sept 6/63*

Book mark:.....

(288)

*E. V. Lippcomb*

Copyright

*m*

27

Mo.

*Peter Moran*

*Priv*

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Certificate of disability  
forwarded for discharge*

Book mark:

*Callaway*

(254)

Copies

M

27

Mo.

Peter Moran,  
~~Priv~~ Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(115)

Callaway  
Capt

M

27

Mo.

Peter Moraw.

Priv

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caesway

(366)

Copyright

M

27

Mo.

Peter Moran.

Priv. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y X Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(240)

Callaway

M

27

Mo.

Peter Moran.

Priv

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec,

186

2

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

(114)



M

27

Mo.

Peter Moran,  
Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-transferred from  
Co. "C" 1 Bat. Yates Sharp  
Shooters Ill. Vols.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(236)

Callaway  
Clerk.

M

27

Mo.

Peters Moran,  
Pvt., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton, Hancock Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and attested:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Rockford, Ill.,

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Callaway.

Moran Peter

Pvt, Co. E

27 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l.*, *do.*, *do.*—to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will aid, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Ed. 1961.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disengagement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the officer's own party commander, or other officer commanding the garrison detached next to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the papers are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, one that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

IN THE CASE OF

Peter Moran  
Private Co. E  
Twenty Second Regt of Mo. Inf.  
Approved.

Chas. W. Millan  
Surgeon, U.S.A.  
Medical Director  
15th Army Corps  
Hd. Qtrs. 15th Army Corps  
Camp on Big Rock River  
Sept. 6th 1863.

To be discharged  
By order of  
Maj. Genl. W. T. Sherman.

PM Sawyer  
 Adjutant General's Office,  
 June 29, 1863.  
 Please send the Pension Office  
 Office)  
 186 .  
 Duplicate of  
 Original  
 Received of  
 Books  
 L. H. C.  
 C. D. M. C. R. R.  
 J. W.

Red Jan. 1. 1850. 12. 0. 0  
Black River Bridge. 11. 0. 0  
Sept 1. 1850

Approved  
W. W. Robbins  
Surgeon <sup>in Chief</sup> <sup>15<sup>th</sup> Div.</sup> <sup>16<sup>th</sup> A. C.</sup>  
Resident Board of  
Examination

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Peter Moran Private of Company (E) of the Twenty-fourth Regiment of United States Infantry was called by Capt. Charles Mansley of the Twenty-fourth Regiment of Vol. Inf. at Rockford, Illinois on the Eleventh day of September 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Ireland in the State of Latimer is forty years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, and by occupation was called a laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 25 days. This soldier has been in perfect health and done good service for the two years of service he has rendered until about 30 days ago. He is now completely worn out & affected with chronic diarrhea. He has been absent from camp in his line of duty.

STATION: Camp Sherman, Ill.

DATE: Aug 25, 1863.

Chas E. Mansley

First 27 Vol. Inf.  
Commanding Company E

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Peter Moran Private of Company (E) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of Old dark chronic diarrhoea. This soldier is completely worn out & if not discharged soon will die. Is not fit for invalid corps

Dr. Wood

Surgeon

27th Vol. Inf.

Discharged, this sixth day of September 1863, at Camp Sherman

Thomas Oglesby  
Col

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

San Elgin County Calif State Illinois

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

\*\* See Note 2 on the back of this.



837  
Morey Albert A.

Co. D, 27 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8545579	
2	8545923	
3	8545577	
4	8553627	
5	8553715	
6	8553781	
7	8553831	
8	8553921	
9	8546081	
10	7841555	
11	34521673	
12	36719223	
13	43565411	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark. 6634-75-'81.

✓ See also *Heather Taylor Adams*.

27<sup>th</sup>

Mo

M

A. A. Mearns

**Return**

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of Nov, 1867,  
dated Nov 24 1867,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(118)

W. W. Jackson  
Coyd

M | 27 | Mo  
Albert A Morey  
1st Lieut Co. I 27 Missouri

Age        years.

Appears on

**Muster-in Roll**

of officers in various regiments United States  
Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled Mustered into service

When Jan 20, 1863.

Where       

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to fill  
vacancy by request of  
Gov. of Mo.

Book mark :



M

27

Mo.

Albert A Morey

Adj. Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct + Nov 1862 Present

Jan 1863 Present

assumed command

Jan 27 - 63 (1 Lt. & 2)

Feb to Apr 1863 Present

May 1863 Absent left  
sick at Milliken's  
Bend

June 1863 Present

July 1863 Absent sick  
at Vicksburg Miss  
Honourably Discharged  
the service file per  
17 J. O. No 346 War Dept  
240 Sep. 3/63

Aug 1863 Absent Recd.  
30 days leave of  
absence to go beyond

Book mark:

(over)

Spindel

Jul. 21.

36719223

1896.

the Dept. based  
upon Surg. Certif  
by S.O. No. 212 Sept  
Term dated Aug 5/63  
has furnished  
Sarg. Certifi that  
he is now sick  
at St Louis dated  
Aug 20/63

Dep 1863 Loss Discharged  
on account of  
physical disability  
by S.O. No 396  
War Dept Sep 3/63

M

24  
32 (New.)

Mo.

Albert A. Money  
15th Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Discharged by  
All. 396. 2nd  
Sept. Sept 3. 1865  
P.O. St. Louis Mo

Book mark : .....

(201)

Heave

Copy

M | 27 | Mo.

A. Morey

Rank Adj't, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., June 3 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: Resigned and  
mustered out of ser-  
vice Dec. 19, 1862.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

M. Jackson  
(300) Chaplain

*M.*

*27*

*Mo.*

*Albert A. Money.*

*pt Lt-*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*on account of*

*physical disability*

*by S. O. No 396 War*

*Dept. September 3/1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

M.

27

Mo.

Albert A. Money.

1st Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hosp at Vicksburg.  
Miss. Since June  
25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M.

27

Mo.

Albert A. Morey.

pt Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

at Milliken's Bend

since May 2nd 1863.

Now in Division

Hospital at

Walnut Hills in rear

of Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(555) ✓

Copyin.

*M.* | 27 | *Mo.*

*Albert A. Money.*

*1st Lt.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*



M.

27

Mo.

Albert A. Money

1st Lt.

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned

by Gov Gamble

Jan 8th. 1863 and

mustered in by Capt. Barry to rank from that date.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M | 247 | Mo.

Albert A. Morey

124 Lt., Co., 57 Reg't Missouri Infy

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Jan, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 8, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Mustered in by  
request of the Governor  
of Missouri to fill  
vacancies

Book mark:.....

N F Roe

M

27

Mo.

A. Morey

Rank *Adj't*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. T. Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned and  
mustered out of ser-  
vice Dec 19, 1862*

Book mark *File Vol. 84 Dept.*

*for*  
*M. Jackson*

(162)

APR. 17

8545923

018910

*No. (2 of) 1882*

16 | 27 | Mo.

Albert A. Morry  
1st Lt.  
Inf., 2nd Regt Mo. Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Aug. 1, 1881,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 14 day of Aug, 1881,

Date of issue of Act of Congress  
for promotion of 1st Lt. to Capt.  
of 1861

Notation: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 6634 MS 1881

Narrative

Money Albert A.  
Lt., Co. *JP*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*17* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>3</i>
D. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information <i>4</i>
Extracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank <i>1</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Jan 7. 1863.

Missouri. State of  
Adj. Gen's Office.  
Wood - Wm D. A. S. G.

277

Has been commissioned  
Albert A. Morey  
1st Lieut. Co. 1st  
27th Regt Mo. Vol.

Rec'd H. H. Dep't Mo.  
January 23/63.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, January 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Sir:

His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having this  
day appointed and commissioned

Albert A. Morey

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of Company I

27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Infantry Mo. Vols.,

said officer is hereby directed to report to you  
IMMEDIATELY for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt,

W. H. Wood

Acting Adjutant General, State of Missouri.

3 will report without delay to Rolla, Mo.  
and report to his Regt. Com-  
mander - March 23/63 - W. H. CURTIS,  
Adjutant General's Department of Missouri.  
Will not be in -

On the Muster Roll of Soldiers & Staff of the  
27<sup>th</sup> No. Feb. for Nov. & Decr 1862. A  
Major 1st Lt. & Capt. is reported. Parent Resigned  
& Mustered only of service Decr. 19. 1862.  
Dropped from subsequent roll.

Room 523

12. 14. 63 1676

Minis Jan'y 8 1863

about a money Mustered in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1863 - No evidence of Muster  
or adj. was



H<sup>d</sup> Qu<sup>r</sup> Dept: Denver  
Tuckering Aug 5, 63.

Leave of absence for  
Sergeant Certificate for  
twenty days for  
Lieut A. A. Murray

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg, Miss August 5, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

no. 202

On Surgeons' Certificate of disability from wounds, approved by the Medical Director, Leave of Absence for twenty days, is granted Lieut Albert A. Morey 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Infantry. Vols to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

*T. J. Burr*

actg Assistant Adjutant General

Extract from General Orders. A. & O., War Department.

In time of War, Leaves of Absence will only be granted by the Secretary of War, except when the certificate of a Medical Officer shall show, beyond doubt, that a change of location "is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability."—Gen. Orders No. 61, series 1862.

So much of General Orders, No. 61, current series, as relates to the extension of sick leaves of absence is hereby revoked, and no applications for such extensions need hereafter be made. The order of the President dated July 31, (General Orders, No. 62,) fully explains what may be considered a good cause for absence. Surgeon's certificate of disability, required by existing orders and regulations, must be forwarded not only to the Adjutant General of the Army, but also to the Commander of the Regiment, or, in case of a staff officer, to his Commanding General.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leave, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having exceeded his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War. Such commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders, No. 100, series 1862.

*A.O. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy  
Through Major General Sherman*

No. 730-1863

St. Louis Mo

August 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Moorey Albert A. Lieut  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

Surgeon's Certif for sick  
leave

me

6201 vs 1863

CH. ARNDT

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

2

Form No. 1  
**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

*Copy forwarded to office for pay*  
Sergeant Albert A. Hoxey  
of the 29th (Mixed) Regiment of New Infantry Bnls  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he has*

*Typhoid fever accompanied with diarrhoea*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *twenty days - and*

*that it is necessary in order to save*  
*life and prevent permanent disability*

Dated at *St Louis Mo*  
this *25th* day of *Aug* 1863

*Dr Rogers*  
*Assistant*

No. 847-1863  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Moorey Albert G.  
Lieut., 27 Missouri Vols.

Surgeon's Certificate  
for leave of absence

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

APPROVED

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*Genl Altus A. Mearns*  
 of the *27<sup>th</sup> (Tropical) Regiment* of *Ind. Inf.*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *A*

*As Chronic Diarrhea and general emaciation*  
*are disabling*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty days*

*and a residence for some time in the*  
*climate is necessary to his life*

Dated at *St Louis Mo*  
 this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 190*3*

*A. Mearns*  
*Physician USA*  
*Pres. Indian*



Cypripedium  
pro. Annot.  
Cnid. aneth.

Form 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lieutenant Albert A. Moore Co. I  
of the Twenty Seventh Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has  
chronic Dysentery complicated with Hemorrhoids

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days.

I am of the  
opinion that a more Northern climate is essential for his recovery.  
Lieutenant Moore has been under my supervision in hospital  
for the last 6 weeks & has been 5 months unable for duty. I am of  
opinion that his life will be jeopardized by returning him to his home.

Dated at Fort Hesse to 1. Vicksburg Alfred Howard Surge

this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1863

In Charge



CF 1862  
20 - 2nd Lt of the War.  
Special Order 104

Resignation of A. A. Moore, Lt  
and Capt. 27th New York, accepted  
Dec. 19, 1862.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., December 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 54

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. and Adj't A. A. Meyer. 27<sup>th</sup>

Having received his resignation on account of ill health, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

C. O. 27. 1862.

R. B. Kent.

H. Z. Curtis.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Mr. C. H. B. (D. J.) 1868

Post-Hospital No. 1

Richburg Miss. Aug. 4/68

Morey Albert A.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. I. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Con. Vols.

Applies for leave of absence for  
20 days based on Surgeon cer-  
tificate.

Quarantine.

Dept of the Treasury

Richburg Aug 4/68

Respectfully returned to be  
forwarded through proper  
military channels for the  
reports and information of  
the medical Commandant

T. S. P.  
By order of

Maj Gen Grant

T. S. P.

A. A. A. G. M.

Forwarded by S. O. A. 212

Post Hospital, St. L. Vicksburg Miss

Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col.

Wishing an opportunity of improving my  
much impaired Health (See Surgeon's Certificate), I hereby  
ask a leave of absence for twenty days, to proceed to my  
home in St. Louis Mo. Having never been absent  
from my Regiment since its organization.

Alfred L. A. Mowry

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. J

21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.

1<sup>st</sup> Brigade 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

15<sup>th</sup> St. L.

Albert A. Martin  
 1st Lieut. Co. I 27th Inf.  
 Missouri.

Mustered in by Capt. Davis  
 January 20 5.00  
 to date 8.

27th Mo

*in Capt. Davis*

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
 part of a book of Subscriptions for  
 Transportation. The book was formerly  
 filed in the Adjutant's Division, U. S. A.  
 with the records of the Supt. of  
 Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
 in the records of the Chief Musterling  
 & Musterling Officer of Missouri, in the  
 Adjutant's Division, U. S. A.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo., January 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt. J. O. Barri  
M. & D. Officer.

St. Louis, Mo.

Capt.

In compliance with instructions  
from Col. W. D. Wood, Adj. Genl. Mo. of yesterday's  
date, please muster into service Albert A. Morey  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Comp. I, 27<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo. Vol. to rank  
from 8<sup>th</sup> inst.; this is an original appointment,  
no Lieut. having been before appointed to said Comp.

Yours very Resp.

Rh E. Norcross

Col. A. A. A.

Chf M. & D. Offr

N: 11

Albert A. Moxey  
27 July Mo

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
& Dyeing Office of the Court. In the  
Archives Division, M. S. C.

~~N: 1905. This paper was formerly a  
part of a book of Regulations for  
the station. The book was formerly  
in the Archives Division, M. S. C.  
w. the records of the Sup. Vol. Rec.  
Division.~~





Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 17 January 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Albert A. Marey

~~was~~ has this day been Commissioned from these Head

Quarters on 15th inst

as 1st Lieutenant

Company I

27th Regiment Infantry

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from 8th inst

This is an original appointment,  
no Ticket having been before presented  
to said Company.

Wm. D. Wood

Adjutant General.

Colonel B. T. E. Bourneville, USA

Adjutant General, Department of the Missouri



Albert A. Murray

1st Lieut & Adj

27th Infy. Mo. Vols.

mustered August 4<sup>th</sup> 62

~~This paper was previously  
for the use of the Bureau for  
the purpose of recording the  
names of the men of the 27th  
Infy. Mo. Vols. who were  
mustered into the service of  
the United States Army.~~

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Discharge Office of Missouri, in the  
Adjutant General's Office, St. Louis, Mo.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 4 August 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Albert W. Morry  
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters  
First Lieutenant in the 29th  
Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance  
with General Order No. 75, War Department  
current order.

Wm. A. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

S. J. Price

5th US Infantry  
U. S. Mustering Officer.

Dec. 1. O. # 844. Par. 9.

Dec 11 1862  
~~Left for Springfield for hospital~~  
~~by order of the Surgeon~~  
~~General~~

Accepted by SO. 228. Dec 19th  
from 16th inst.

Resignation. M. A. V. A.  
Beulow Danville Va. 27th Nov. 1862  
Dec 16/62

St. A. A. Mony. adg 27th Dec. 1862

Endus his migration. 9.

Very Respectfully forwarded  
and recommended

A. J. Jackson  
Lt. Col. 27th Mo. Inf. Regt.

(R. D. M. # 204)

Accepted  
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Army  
Saint Louis

Special Orders No. 84.  
Dec. 19. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

Wm. S. S. S.  
Major General

716 # 613 - 1862.

383  
Dec. 16. 1862

Moorey A. A.  
Adgt 27th Dec.

Ind with 2836/100/62  
tenders rising  
Poor health

all  
6201 vs 1861

27

Headquarters 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infantry.  
Benton Barracks. December 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

Colonel.

I have the honor to respectfully  
resign my position as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant and Adju-  
-tant of the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Missouri Vol. Infantry.  
Reasons. Poor Health.

Very Respectfully Yours.  
Obedient Servant.

Albert A. Mory. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Adj  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

A. Jacobson, Lieut Col  
Comdg 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

9

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, Mo., December 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Special Orders, { [Extract]  
No. 84.

\*  
IX. 1<sup>st</sup> <sup>\*</sup> Lieut and Adj't. A  
A. Morey, 2<sup>nd</sup> <sup>\*</sup> Mo. Infantry, having  
tendered, his resignation on account of  
ill health, is hereby honorably discharged  
the service of the United States.

\*  
By Command of <sup>\*</sup> Major General Curtis  
(Sgd) H. O. Curtis  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
Official  
(Sgd) K. M. V. Strong  
A. A. G.

~~25th~~  
~~18th/81~~

Recd 1/17/1918

Mary Albert a  
Lt



War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, September 3. 1863.

Special Orders, }  
No. 396. } (Encl.)

12 ... The following Officers are hereby  
honorably discharged the service of the United  
States on account of physical disability.

Lieut. Albert A. Money 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Volunteer

By order of the Secretary of War:

C.O. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. }  
As Recd. Comm. }  
}

E. D. Thompson

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓  
Capt. Morris  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
S.O. 84 Sept. Mo. 1862

Resignation accepted  
Dec. 19 1862 vide  
S.O. 84 Sept. Mo. (2<sup>nd</sup> series)  
1862

Discharged Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1863 vide  
S.O. 396 Jan 12 A.O. 1863

Mr. Armstrong:  
Which of these  
rolls stand?  
Recy. 4<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1863.

S.O. 84 Sept. Missour 1862 and  
S.O. 396 A.O. 1863 both stand  
this officer having reentered the  
service

Re-commissioned  
Jan'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

B. N. M.

4/2/67

Over

Mr. Hulai:

Please note  
on rolls opposite  
this officers name.

Resignation accep-  
ted Dec. 19 1862  
by S.O. 84 Sept. Mo.  
(2<sup>nd</sup> series) 1862.

Recy. J. B. Seaver.  
emr

1<sup>st</sup> of April 3 1867  
vide



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name A. A. Morey

Rank Adj. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Regiment 27

Term Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 19, Month Dec, Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 84 Mo

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. E. H.  
Clock.  
(179)

St. Murray

37 Sept

with rank 1st Lt. 1862

611. (2<sup>d</sup> series)

Nov. 1862

Resigned Dec. 17, 1862

5902041.0. 1863

Discharged Sept 9, 1863

10/10

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Albert C. Mowrey

Rank 1st Regiment 27

Arm Inf

Casualty Res'd

Day 3, Month Sept, Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 396 a. r. o.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. B.

Clerk.

Private | Private

8551667  
8551753  
8551832  
8551912  
8552002  
8552102  
7841016

# Rocky

24  
M | 32 (New.) | Mo.

John H. Morgan  
Priv., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kennett, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ 100 186

Remarks: Final statement  
furnished.

Died in Hospital  
at Vicksburg Aug. 28, 1863

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

27

Mo.

*John B. Morgan*

*Pr*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Died in Hospital at  
Vicksburg Miss Aug.  
8/1863.*

*No M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1863)

*J. H. Jones*

Capt.

M | 27 | Mo.

John H. Morgan  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8225001

(100)

John H. Morgan  
Officer

M

27

Mo.

John H. Morgan

Ch.

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(208)

*J. H. Morgan*  
Cory



34 | 27 | Mo.

*John H. Morgan*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1868  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(308)

*J. H. Ames*  
Clerk

24

27

Mo.

John H. Morgan.  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for.\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(1987)

Sandoz

M

27

Mo.

John H. Morgan  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Hartford.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Saml.  
Coppist.

Morgan John H  
Pvt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dup with Des. List referred  
 2<sup>d</sup> And. Aug 26. 1863 - with  
 information that no inventory  
 could be obtained the regt having  
 discontinued of service  
 A.P.W.

misplaced with 27 Nov 91 rec  
 83 "G" 782

# FINAL STATEMENT

of  
 John H. Morgan  
 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEER.

Died Aug. 8 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each  
 volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of  
 his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay,  
 due him, and the unpaid or other claims of the company.  
 will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these  
 certificates the holder is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also pre-  
 sent his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it.  
 The discharge is to be given back to the holder by the Paymaster, the  
 latter only retaining in his hands the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the holder is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the  
 Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he  
 has paid for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the holder and his estate must be entered on  
 the Muster Roll on which the draft, desertion, &c., is reported, as well  
 as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from  
 the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers as well as  
 others.

RECORDED WITH  
 AND G-RECEIVED P  
 1863

I certify, on oath, that John W. Morgan a Private of  
Captain F. M. Shelton's Company (4) of the 27 Regiment of Missouri  
volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Pettus County State  
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; light complexion,  
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by E. H. Miller  
at Hartford Mo. on the 27 day of October,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in active service  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death  
he having died in hospital at Vicksburg Miss. August the 8. 1863 of  
Chronic Diarrhea.

The said John W. Morgan was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Wilson to include the 10 day of April, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for extra  
clothing received in kind from fifty eight dollars (58.00) and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ FOOTER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Sherman, this 16 day of August, 1863.

Fredrick M. Shelton

27th Mo. Vols.  
Capt. Commanding Company.



839  
Morgan, Peter

Co. D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18551664

18551754

18551833

18551938

18552003

18552077

18552170

17841541

185517440

32910651

32910678

36719225

36719226

36719262

Book Mark: Rm P. 517.440.

See also

M 27 Mo.

Peter Morgan  
Co. G, 27 Regt Mo. Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. P. 517240

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *Apr. 27, 1898.*

It has this day ( *Apr. 27, 1898* )

been determined by this Department from *the*  
*records and evidence fur-*  
*nished by the Auditor for*  
*the War Dept. that this*  
*man was enrolled Feb. 1,*  
*1863.*

*AGN.*



*M*

27

Mo.

*Peter Morgan*

*Priv. Co. F, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1863 Gained Feb 1*

*Rolla Enlisted*

*in Regt*

*Sep 1863 Lost Sep 6/62*

*Camp Sherman*

*Discharged for disability*

Book mark:

(546)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copied.

M

27

Mo.

Peter Morgan  
Wounded Recd  
, Co. ...., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sec 1862 Loss Dec 13  
Center 1860 Insured  
on account of  
disability

Book mark:

(540)

*[Signature]*

Copied.

N

27

Mo.

Peter Morgan  
Pot, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 On duty  
Co. Cook

Book mark:

(645)

Douglas

Copied.

*M*

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

*Peter Morgan*

*Prk.*, Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lemireville, Ky. July 15, 1863.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*disability at Camp Sherman,*

*Miss. Sept. 9 '63.*

*Final statements*

*furnished.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*H. H. H. H.*  
*Capital*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Peter Morgan*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*Disability Sept 9*  
*1863*

*No M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark: *Dis at 99 Sept 1/63 vid*  
*570 R*

(869)

*J. A. Kinard*  
*and*

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Peter Morgan*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(216)

*J. M. Ames*  
Clerk

Peter Morgan  
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book marky \_\_\_\_\_

8225001

Peter Morgan

*M* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Peter Morgan*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Anna*



M

27

Mo.

Peter Morgan  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames  
Clerk

M

27

Mo.

Peter Morgan

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rejected by mustering Officer Check.

Book mark:

(228)

Sanderson

M<sup>+</sup>

27

Mo.

\* Peter Morgan \*  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18., 1862.\*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Hartford

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rejected.

\* Entire entry, care remark,  
cancelled by line.

Book mark: R. P. 517, 440.

Sandry  
Copyist.

M 127

Mo.

Peter Morgan

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom F. M. Shelton; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Last paid by  
Maj. Wilson to May  
1/63

H. Stewart

M | 27 | Mo.

Peter Morgan<sup>x</sup>

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Putnam Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 1862

Where Hartford Mo

By whom E. G. Miller; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Rejected by mustering officer Cheek

Last paid by Maj. Wilson May 63

\*Name cancelled

H. Hewart

(1862)

Original

*Morgan Peter*  
*Pvt. G*, Co. *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *b, p, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspection, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by order of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and extent of which are accurately described in the within certificate.

For 1500 Regulations, &c., &c.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, dislocation of the urinary organs, gonorrhea, glass, or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after reflection there and cautioning to detect any attempt at deception.

REMARKS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detached from to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the certificate, and forward three copies to the postmaster, adjutant, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement, to the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the soldier is not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the certificate is directed, and give only to the soldier the original.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the commanding post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, give the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement to duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Peter Morgan  
a Private Co. G  
Twenty Second Reg't of Me. Inf.

Approved:  
Chas W. Mallan  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
Medical Director  
15th Army Corps

Sd. Order 15th Army Corps  
Camp on Big Black River  
Sept. 6th 1863

To be discharged  
By order of H. J. Sherman  
Maj. Genl.  
Adj. Genl.  
Post. Adjt. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

Sept 6  
Out on furlough

Recd. Ins. 1 Div. 15th A.C.  
Black River Bridge Miss.  
Sept 1st 1863

approved  
W. M. Ross  
Surgeon 4th Iowa Infantry  
subj in chief 1st Div 15th A.C.  
Resident Board of  
Examination

Adjutant General's Office  
Sept 9 1863.  
Duplicate sent to Pension Office



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Peter Morgan of Captain Frederick M. Shelton's Company, (G) of the 27th Regiment of United States Volunteers of Mo. was enlisted by J. M. Shelton of the 27th Regiment of Mo. Vols. at Rolla, Mo. on the 1st day of February 1863 to serve 5 years; he was born in Putnam County in the State of Missouri is 18 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 21 days. Peter Morgan has done duty with his company through all the late maneuvers and during the siege of Vicksburg he has the scarification and is well up generally.

STATION: Camp Sherman, Mo.  
DATE: August 24, 1863

Frederick M. Shelton  
27th Mo. Vols. Infy.  
Capt. Commanding Company G.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Peter Morgan Private of Captain Shelton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of chronic rheumatism. This boy is evidently not over seventeen years of age, is naturally of a weakly constitution, and had the rheumatism so long that he is not able to grow strong - I will not re-enlist him in the service. Is not fit for invalid Corps.

W. B. Wood  
Surgeon, 27th Mo. Vols.

Discharged, this sixth day of September 1863, at Camp Sherman, Mo.

Thomas G. Gentry  
Col.

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_





84  
Morrey, Robert L.  
Co. H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8551663  
2 8551749  
3 8551829  
4 8551909  
5 8551999  
6 8552075  
7 8552169  
8 7841542

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | <sup>24</sup>  
32 (New.) | Mo.

*Robert C. Murry*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lemireville, Ky., July 18* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Final statement*  
*furnished*

*Discharged for dis-*  
*ability at St. Louis, Mo.,*  
*Apr. 12,*  
*1863*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Revised,*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Robert C. Murray*  
*Pat.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Discharged for disability at*  
*Adams 210, Sept. 30, 61*

*No M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:.....

(258)

*J. W. Smith*  
Clerk

M

27

Mo.

Robert C. Morrey

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(236)

W. H. Anna

Captain

*M*

27

Mo.

*Robert C. Morrey*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Ames*  
Clerk

*Wb*

27

Mo.

*Robert C. Morrey*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. W. Adams*

Capt.

M

27

Mo.

Robert C. Morrey

Plt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(106)

J. M. Ames

Capt.



M

27

Mo.

Robert C. Merry.

Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Sandg.  
Coppin

*M*

27

Mo.

*Robert C. Merry*  
Priv., Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton, Hancock, Me., Dec. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 1862.

Where *Edinboro*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *\$2.00 premium and*  
*\$2.50 bounty paid Dec. 23.*

Book mark:

*Sander*  
*for*

Murray, Robert C  
C, Co G, 27 Reg't Mo

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. N. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Contracts

Death or Efforts

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

5 M 18 Registered 95  
ex-apt- Rys

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Robert C. Morrey  
Private Co. 4th  
27<sup>th</sup> Inf Reg't of Mo Vol

APPROVED

J. S. Mayruder

SURGEON U. S. A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office,  
Nov 16 1863  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COPIES SENT  
AND CORRECTED  
1863

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 13 1863

Andrew Barclay

Sept 30 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Robert C. Morrey of Captain  
 1st's Company, [4], of the 1st Regt of United States  
 was enlisted by C. E. Berris, of  
 the 11th day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Belmont in the State of Ohio, is  
 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
 dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days.

See circular directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: Gayton General Hospital Saint Louis Mo.  
 DATE: Sept 28 '63.  
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Private Robert C. Morrey of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See circular par. 1104, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic diarrhoea of several months duration. I am in  
 pale, feeble, delicate and emaciated, and his discharge  
 is necessary for his recovery. Cause: Exposure of a too deli-  
 cate constitution. He is unfit for further service.

DISCHARGED this 30th day of September 1863, at St. Louis Mo.  
 By order of Surgeon General  
 J. A. Alexander M.D.  
 Commanding the Dept.  
 Lieut and Col.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be admitted may be here added.

From Belmont County—Kent  
 [DELEGATED] — Ma

Saint Louis Mo  
Oct 8 #1868

Robt C Morrey  
Co. G. 27. Mo. Inf.

Receipt for effects of



Layton General Hospital  
Saint Louis Mo Oct-8<sup>th</sup>-1863  
Received of Surgeon C. J. Alexander M.D.  
all the Effects of Private Robt. C. Morrey M.D. of  
"No 27" Mo Mo. Deceased

Robert C. Morrey

Layton General Hospital  
Saint Louis Mo Oct-8<sup>th</sup>-1863  
Received of Surgeon C. J. Alexander M.D.  
all the Effects of Private Robt. C. Morrey M.D. of  
"No 27" Mo Mo. Deceased

Robert C. Morrey

Robert C. Morrey  
Priv. G. 24 M<sup>o</sup>

Oct. 4. 63.

Lawson G. H

St Louis M<sup>o</sup>

E



No. 2-1334.  
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,  
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Robert C. Carey

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

37<sup>th</sup> Infantry

Name of Company,

E

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Oct 25 1863

Place of Death,

Lawrence General Hospital Ward No. 4

Cause of Death,

Chronic Diarrhoea

By Order

G. D. Alexander

Surgeon in Charge

Discharged from Service: Oct 27 1863

842  
Morrey Thomas Co.

Co. G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8551664	26
2	8551750	27
3	8551830	28
4	8551910	29
5	8552000	30
6	8552101	31
7	7841313	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24  
M

32 (New.)

Mo.

Thomas C. Murry

Priv., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Final statements  
given.

Died in Hospital at  
Camp Sherman, Miss., Aug. 21,  
1863

Book mark :

Howard

*M*

27

Mo.

*Thomas C. Money*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Died in Rgt. Hospital  
Sherman Miss. Aug 27  
1862.*

*No M. O. Roll of Co*

Book mark:.....

(128)

*J. M. Arner*

Capt.

M | 27 | Mo.

Thomas C. Henry

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(118)

J. M. Amick  
Clerk

Mo

27

Mo.

Thomas C. Morrey

Sgt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. W. Amos

Capt.

Mo

27

Mo.

Thomas G. Money

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

(236)

J. H. Ames

Capt.

M

27

Mo.

Thomas C<sup>to</sup> Merry

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(186)

Sandra  
Jesse



M

27

Mo.

Thomas C. Morry.  
Cub., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 11., 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11., 1862.

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$2.00 premium and  
\$25.00 bounty paid Dec.  
23<sup>d</sup>.

Book mark:

(116)

Sandy.  
J. J. J.

*Murray Thomas L.*  
*Cot., Co. G,* 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
 2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Des List with information  
that no inventory can be  
obtained sent 2<sup>d</sup> and Aug.  
2.6/65  
A.P.W.

984

FINAL STATEMENT

Misfiled with 27 216 until 3-24-69

H-8

OF

Thomson C. Mowry  
2<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Mo. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd Aug 27, 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining at his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his home, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has paid him for having been so detained at his own home.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Aug 26 1865

Duplicate, sent 2d

Adjutant.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas B. Morrey a Private of  
Captain Wm. Shelton Company (A) of the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Belmont Co. State  
of Ohio, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; swarthy complexion,  
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by W. B. Bennis  
\_\_\_\_\_, at Edina Mo. on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.  
1862 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_

to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Wid in Regt. Hospital at Camp Sherman Mo.  
Aug 27/63 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Thomas B. Morrey was last paid by Paymaster  
W. H. Houston to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1863 and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, SHOES, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRIES, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Victor Mo. this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1863

W. M. Shelton

27<sup>th</sup> Mrs. J. G.  
Capt. Commanding Company

784  
Thomas C. Morrey  
Re Co G. 27. Mo Infy

Died Aug. 27/63

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 17, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Thomas G. Murray was enrolled on the 11  
day of Aug., 1862, at Bellevue,  
in Company G, 27 Regiment of Mo. Infy  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 18  
day of Dec., 1862, at Benton Bks. Mo.,  
in Company G, 27 Regiment of Mo. Infy.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of July & Aug., 1863, he is reported  
died in Regimental Hosp. Camp  
Sturman Miss- Aug. 27 '63' at Bel-

Chas. D. Buckley  
adj. adj't Genl.

W. L. G.

*Morrice William C.*

Co. *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See Morris</i>	30 <i>William C.</i>
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

844  
Morris, John M.  
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8550825  
8550909  
8550985  
8551065  
8551133  
8551188  
8551257  
7841494

Book Marks

See also

Invalid Corps



*M* | <sup>27</sup>  
32 (New.) | Mo.

*John M. Morris*  
*Ch*, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Invalid*  
*Corps by Gen Order No 72*  
*Ad Rec 15 A. C. Sept 22, 63*  
*to take effect Sept 163*  
*Had descriptive rolls*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M Jones*

2

27

Mo.

John M. Morris

Sgt

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to 2nd Reg't  
Mo. Inf. 15th Sept. 1863  
Total paid Sept 17/63.

No 4m C. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Sept 1863

(20)

Copyist.

M

27

Mo.

*John M. Morris*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Morris*

John M. Moore  
3d, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went Sick at St. Louis  
Rel. since March 17/69

Book mark :

Ellis

*M*

27

Mo.

*John M. Morris*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *No Noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ellis*

*M*

27

Mo.

*John M. Morris*

*Plt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Aug. 1st - 1865*....., 1865.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M*

27

Mo.

*John M. Morris*

*Bt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 Dec 71*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Present*

*H*

27

Mo.

*John M. Morris*

*Regt.*, Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1, 1862.*

Where *Leicester, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



84  
Morris, William D.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Captain / 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

8546104  
8546173  
8546284  
8546364  
8546428  
8546445  
8546544  
8546596  
8546649  
8546700  
8546749  
8546796  
8546841  
8546886  
8546932  
8546977  
8547026  
8545694  
3799-A-1881

Book Mark: 3799-A-181

See also

M. 24 Mo.

U<sup>th</sup> B. Morris

Co. A, 24<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Bds.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3499. A. 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1882

Mustered out at De Camp  
General Hospital David's  
Island N. Y. June 4, 1885 by  
expiration of service.

FE

Mo.

*William P. Morris*

*Infantry, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*David's Island N. H., June 7, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 7, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out under*

*telegraphic order from War*

*Dept. of May 4, 1865.*

*Received pay from Feb. 28, 1865*

*& transportation. Bal. of pay*

*100*

Book mark:

APR. 17

8545694

018910

allowance suspended  
for future settlement.

drawn down clothing in  
Hospital \$3.20

M

27

Mo.

William B. Morris  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D. C. June 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks Off'd from Capt to Sgt.

Nov 16/62. Prom'd to 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Aug. 28/63.

By order of Col. Thomas C. Smith.

Absent sick since Feb. 10/63.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Officer.

*M.*

27

Mo.

*William B. Morris*  
*1 Sep.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent Sick in*  
*Hosp. Since Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Book mark:

(345)

*Page 11*

Copyright

*M.*

27

Mo.

*William B. Morris*

*1st Regt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Hospital since Feb. 10-1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*William B. Morris*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1864)

*Daggett*

Copy 100



*M.* | **27** | **Mo.**

*William B. Morris*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayett*  
(318) *Copy*

*M.* | 27 | *Mo.*

*William B. Morris*

*Sergeant* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Daygett*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*William B Morris*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(365)

*Doyyett*

Copyright

*M.*

27

Mo.

*William B. Morris*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gaggett*

M.

27

Mo.

William B. Morris

1st Lt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

William B. Morris  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

William B. Morris.

1st Sgt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Print

M

27

Mo.

William B Morris

3 Sglt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas



*M.*

27

Mo.

*Wm B. Morris.*

*384*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mayo June, 1863*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *absent on de-*  
*tached service at*  
*Macon City, Mo.*  
*Since Feb'y 12. 63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(262)

*J. Pratt*  
Clerk

M

27

Mo.

William B. Morris.

3 Sglt Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service at Macomb City,  
Mo. since Feb. 12, 63

Book mark: .....

Smith  
Coyd

*M.*

27

Mo.

*William B. Morris.*

*3.84*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de-*  
*tached service at*  
*Macon City Mo. since*  
*Feb 12. 1863.*

*Promoted from 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*Sgt. Feb 1. 63.*

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

William B. Morris  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Appointed from  
the ranks Nov. 16. 62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M.

27

Mo.

*William P. Morris.*  
Corpl., Co. *9*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Beaumont, Mo. Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 30, 1862.*

Where

*Anderson, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks

*Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

*3799-A-81.*

*Morris Ann B*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ..

*W<sup>m</sup> B. Morris*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Supt* of Company *a*  
*27* Regiment of *Mo*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Muster out*  
*June 7. 65*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm B. Morris*  
 Rank: *1st Sergt* Company: *A* Regiment: *27*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Muster out*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Roll No 51 De Camp  
Hospl. Recd.*

REMARKS.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*W. Webster  
A. Surg Mcd*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 7. 65*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*David's Island N.Y. H.*

*A. D. Bailie*

Clerk.

*2472*



for Capt. William B. Moore  
Co "H" 27. Mo.  
April 11 - Par 4

1st Comp Genl. Hospital,  
David's Island, N. Y. H.  
... Mr. B. Moore ...  
was admitted Apr. 11, 1864  
transferred ... 1864  
to ...  
He is given clothing in this Hospital  
to the amount of \$4.00  
and mustered. April 11, 1864  
and put on this Hospital  
Clemens E. Stetson  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
In charge



# War Department,

## Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Sir,

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of 1/24 B Morris 1<sup>st</sup> Supt in Company C, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

### NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

William B. Morris, 1<sup>st</sup> Supt in Company C, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, is

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1862, at the town of St. Charles in the State of Missouri by E. J. Harper, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1862, at the town of Beuten Barracks in the State of Missouri by Sir J. J. Price, to serve for the period of 3 years, or "during the war."

### ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the months of Janu & Feb 1863 that he was last paid by Paymaster Wm. H. H. H. on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1864.

### ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

### REMARKS.

On the muster roll of his Co. for Jan & Feb 1863 (last on file) he is reported "Absent sick in Hospital since Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1863."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Wm. H. H.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Surg Gen Charles  
Gen. George B. Smith  
Fort Island N.Y.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of their muster roll, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

516/6

845  
Morris, William C.  
Co. 6, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18548212	■
18548294	■
18548373	■
18548455	■
18548532	■
18548600	■
18548661	■
18548722	■
18548779	■
18548829	■
18548882	■
18548933	■
18548983	■
18549032	■
18549096	■
18549143	■
18549280	■
132910826	■
134332725	■
134332909	■
134333656	■
122152230	■
131291729	■
136719230	■
■	■

✓  
Back Mark:

See also W.R.C.

M

27

Mo.

William C Morris  
Sgt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1863 Absent  
detached to Pioneer  
Corps (Dir)

Sep 1863 On duty nurse  
in Reg't Hosp

May to July 1864 Absent  
shot his thumb  
off intentionally  
and was sent to  
Hosp

Aug + Sep 1864 Absent  
accidentally wounded  
& sent to Hosp

Nov 1864 Lost Transf  
to Vet R. Corps

I also see in

Book mark:

Spindel

M

27

V. R. C.

Mo.

William C. Morris

1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 27 Reg't of Mo Inf, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Louisville, Sept 12, 1864

Age yrs; eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

To what time last paid

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Nothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital 3

Nature of disability Loss of left thumb and

permanent contraction of 3 fingers in hand

How long disabled 3 mos

Character in hospital good

Remarks: No 2nd Roll. Paid for

July & Aug, '64. over

Book mark:

3872 J M Sterrant



EB-6.

31291729

1894.

by Maj: Grimes #32 Clothing  
drawn at Wash. #7.80.

Enrolled for transfer by Surg.  
A. C. Swartzwilder U. S. A. in  
charge of Totten Gen. Wash.  
Louisville Ky. Sept 12/64.  
Trans'd to 4 Batten.

no. 1 27 no

William B Morris  
Pri, Co. 6, 27 Reg't no 08

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Totten U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Moore

W | 27 | Mo.  
William C. Morris  
Priv. Co. 27 Regt. Me Vol.  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,  
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.  
Station Chickasaw Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Detached to join the  
Genesee Cos. Feb. 14/63  
by order of Maj Gen.  
Steele commanding 1 Div.  
15 A.C. Returned to his  
Regiment Sept. 8/63 by  
order of Brig Gen  
Osterhaus

Book mark : .....

Heimler



W | 27 | Mr.  
William C. Morris  
Pvt. Co. C. 27 Regt. Me. Vol.  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,  
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1863.  
Station Black River Bridge Me.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since \$..... 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join the  
Pioneer Co. Feb. 14/63  
by order of Maj. Gen.  
Steele commanding 1 Div.  
15 A.C.

Book mark: .....

Hunter

W | 27 | Mo

William C. Morris  
Priv. Co. I. 27 Regt. Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,  
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Camp Walnut Hills Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join the  
Pioneer Co Feb. 14/63.  
by order of Maj Gen  
Steels Comdg 1 Div.  
is a b.

Book mark : .....

Heister

M

27

Mo.

William C. Morris

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Macon Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1862

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom S. S. Hooper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Pvt. Detailed with  
the Pioneer Corps June 24/62.  
Transferred to P. Corp. dated  
Abilene, Washington Jan 28/63.  
He takes effect Jan 1/63.

Attest

M

27

Mo.

William C. Morris

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 3, 1863; drawn since \$78.14 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred to Vet Res.

Co. by order dated at Wash-  
ington June 29/65. wounded at  
accidentally May 16/64 near Emory  
River Ga

Book mark:

J. Morris

M

27

Mo.

William C. Morris

10th, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to  
the Veteran Reserve  
Corps by G.O. Oct  
26 1864

Book mark:

(100)

J. C. Morris

Copy 10

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*William C. Harris*  
*Det*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to the*  
*Veteran Pension Office*  
*by Genl Order Oct 24/64*

Book mark:

*M*

27

Mo.

*William C. Morris*

*Plt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Camp Chase*

*May 20/64*

*Paid by Maj. Munner for  
the month of July & Aug  
\$32<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*M*

27

Mo.

*William C Morris*

*Plt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Corps Head*  
*May 21/64*

Book mark:

*W. C. Morris*  
Capped



*M*

27

Mo.

*William C. Morris*

*Plt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sent to corps*  
*Recdpt. May 20 1864*

Book mark: .....

*James*

27

Mo.

*William C. Morris*

*Plt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M

27

Mo.

William C Morris

Art., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 9 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing acct

settled to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Jacobs

M 27 Mo.

William C Morris  
Pl, Co. 6, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M | 27 | Mo.

William C Morris

Pt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: By mistake in

must be over paid  
two month's pay

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

M

27

Mo.

Wm C. Morris

Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for duty in the Pioneer Corps. June 18/63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M

27

Mo.

William C. Morris

Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached from  
his company  
June 18/63 to join  
the Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

W F Roe

*all*

27

Mo.

*William C. Morris*

*Pvt.*

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*



M

27

Mo.

William C Morris

Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe

(260)

Copyright

*M*

27

Mo.

*William C. Morris*

*Prt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. F. Roe*

M

27

Mo.

William C. Morris

Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

M

27

Mo.

William C. Morris

Pt. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Hudson. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

*Morris William L.*  
*Pvt., Co. C*, *27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

M. Morris,  
private, Company C,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry  
Volunteers at the battle of not  
stated,  
Georgia Campaign  
May 17, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. Morris,  
Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 27th  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, May 17, 1864.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864. Vol. Inftry

In the Field in Georgia.  
Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g  
See also Index 11, nos 1-F. M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 14.

F. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

May 25, 1880.

Morris William C

"C"



Head Quarter Pioneer Corps  
Black River Bridge, Sept 8, 1865

Colonel

By Special Order No 14  
from Hd Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Division 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.,  
Private William C. Morris, Co. C, 27<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol  
is hereby relieved from the Pioneer Corps  
and will report to his Regiment or  
Regimental Hospital without delay

Attest Openstein

I Lieut Comdg Pioneer Corps  
1<sup>st</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.

8479  
*Morris, William S.*

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS:

1 8546255  
2 8546324  
3 8546402  
4 8546467  
5 8546521  
6 8546580  
7 8546631  
8 8546683  
9 8546732  
10 8546780  
11 8546820  
12 8546870  
13 8546916  
14 8546962  
15 8547006  
16 8547117

✓  
Rank Mark:

✓  
See also

*M.*

27

Mo.

*William F. Morris*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 24, 1864*; drawn since \$ *25-97* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to consolidated*

*Roll 31 v. 32 Mo. Vols. Inftry.*

*May 30/65 by G.O. No 93*

*dated Apr. 2nd Mo. 1st Div.*

*15th A. B. May 30/1865-*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*William F. Morris*

*Pl.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

*No.*

27

*Mo.*

*William F. Morris*  
*Pr.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(100)

*Daggett*

Copy

*M.*

27

Mo.

*William F. Morris*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent:

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308)

*Copy 11*

Copy 11

M.

27

Mo.

William F. Morris

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

M. | 27 | Mo.

William F. Morris

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. F. Morris



*M.* | **27** | **Mo.**

William F. Morris  
 Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**APPEALS ON**

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:**.....

**CONCLUSIONS**

Copyright

*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*William F. Morris*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(343)

*Daggett*

Copy

M.

27

Mo.

William H. Morris

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

*William F. Morris.*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

William F. Morris.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 95 100 for Stoppage on pay.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas  
Coyne

M

27

Mo.

William H. Morris

Inf., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due the Gov't  
five dollars for his  
apprehension, and  
four and one half for  
his transportation.  
(Enrolled Oct. 10/62, at  
Kirksville, and mustered  
in Dec. 3/62, at St. Louis,  
for 3 years).

Book mark:

*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*William F. Morris*

*Sgt*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | 27 | Mo.

William A. Morris

Privt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks Deserted March

6.63, returned from

desertion March 27,

1863.

Book mark:                                     

(249)

Pratt  
Capt



M.

27

Mo.

William F. Morris.

Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt

*M.*

27

Mo.

William F. Morris  
 1st Lt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... *To Dec 31*, 180<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent..... present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks:

**Book mark :** .....

(358)

Copyright

*Morris J. M.*

*Co. A, 27 Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Roll Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Efficiency Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Blankety Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Endorsement .....	Misc. Information .....
Examinations .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Eviction .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

E. & W. International Institute

1891

Jim Morris,  
a 27 Mo.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Aug 11<sup>th</sup>

1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to

*Wm D Morris*

the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery of

*William Kelly*

to

*D S Cooper*

*Capt 27<sup>th</sup> Meigs William Morris*

Co.

*27<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment

*Meigs*

a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

*S. J. Smith*

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

*Wm D Morris*  
*1st Capt. Co.*

*I have notified the Co Commander*

848  
Morrisey, Timothy  
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550826	2	
3	8550910	4	
5	8550986	6	
7	8551066	8	
9	8551151	10	
11	7841457	12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Book Mark:

See also



924  
M | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Timothy Morrissey  
Cpl., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Suffered of Chronic

Diarrhoea near Raymond

Miss May 12, 1863 on

march to Jackson - Final

statement forwarded

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Jones  
Clerk

*M*

27

Mo.

*Timothy Murray*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wid. of Chron. & Discharge*  
*Wid. Raymond, Miss. May*  
*12/63, Wd. Made to Jackson*

*No M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*Albion*



*M*

27

Mo.

*Timothy Morris*

*Id.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M*

27

Mo.

*Emmett Morrissey*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. M.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Timothy Murray*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. M.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Emory Harrison*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Wentworth, Mo. Feb. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1862.*

Where *Wentworth, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Morris Timothy*  
*Ct.*, Co. *D*, *P* 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Timothy Morriett 986

Co F 27th W. Infy.

Died May 12. 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Samuel Morrissey was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of August, 1862, at Weston Me.,  
in Company D, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Me. Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of November, 1862, at Benton Me.,  
in Company D, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Me. Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Mustering Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
months of May & June, 1863, he is reported  
Absent. Died May 13, 1863 of  
Chronic Diarrhoea near Raymond Me.

Chas. Buckley  
Adj. Genl.

WAS  
JWK

849

*Morrissey, Timothy*

Co: *F*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Rank Name:

See also



850

*Morrissey Timothy*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Morrissey</i>
4	<i>Timothy</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

851

Morrey Thomas C.

Co. G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Morrey	Thomas C.
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

See also

See also

8529  
Morton, James W.  
Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8548215	2	
2	8548297	3	
3	8548375	4	
4	8548480	5	
5	8549263	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

M

27

Mo.

*James H. Morton*  
*Co. C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from statement*

Clothing account:

*never settled* Last settled *settled* 186 ; drawn since \$ *32 10* 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ *25* 186; due \$ *75* 186

Remarks: *Deschad at Wash*  
*Beulah Bks Jan 30 1865*

*Bound by Wm. H. R.*

Book mark: *any 27 side 81 & 82*

M

27

Mo.

James W. Morton

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from  
Benton Barracks  
Hospital on Jan 30  
63

Book mark: Dischd. Jan 29 inde  
D. W. R.

W. J. Roy

M

27

Mo.

James H. Norton  
Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital at Benton Barracks, Dec 23 62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

M

27

Mo.

James W. Morton  
Ort, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

M

27

Mo.

James W. Morton  
Pt. Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe



Morton James H  
Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dr. 24

In the case of

Ellis. 24 1863.

Sept 24 1863.  
Duplicata sent the Mission Office  
G. A. M.

Approved  
H. W. Miles

*Amey*

Wm. D. Draper

Head Qrs. St Louis Dist. Mo.

St Louis Jan 26, 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Leavelle

Wm. E. Smith

Lieut. and A. A. D. C.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CIPHERED  
ROLLS

Barred (A. G. Office)

180

Admission Ticket  
 Jan'y 29th

*B. P. K.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James H. Morton of Captain H. S. Cooper's Company, [6], of the 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by S. S. Cooper of the 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of Infantry at Hudson Mo on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Grundy Co in the State of Virginia, is 37 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty five months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James H. Morton of Captain H. S. Cooper's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Rheumatism, Chronic Hepatitis, following Remittant fever in August last, Swelling of knee, Diarrhea, edema of feet. Examined by Medical Board, General Hospital, Benton Barracks Mo Jan 22. 1863. W. D. Donnell, Surgeon, U.S.A. in charge. Discharged this 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863, at St. Louis Mo. Army of the United States. Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

853  
Mass, Edward

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8546159  
2 8546249  
3 8546320  
4 8546398  
5 8546463  
6 8546517  
7 8546546  
8 8546598  
9 8546651  
10 8546702  
11 8546751  
12 8546798  
13 8546843  
14 8546888  
15 8546934  
16 8546978  
17 8547027

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

27

*Mo.*

*Edward Moss*  
*Serjt.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*June 13, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *50* <sup>*60*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks *Appointed to Serjt. Sept*  
*1<sup>st</sup> 1863 from the ranks by*  
*order of Col. Thomas Smith.*

Book mark :

*Daggett*

*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Edward Moss*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(166)

*Page 11*

Copy 1st



*W.*

27

Mo.

*Edward Moss*

*Sgt.* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(34)

*Daggett*

Copy

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Edward Moss*

*Serg.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Paggett*



*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Edward Moss*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(154)

*Doyett*

Copy 101

M.

27

Mo.

Edward Moss

Sergeant, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayett

*No.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Edward Moss*

*Sgt.* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(1864)

*Baggett*

Copyist

*M.* | 27 | *Mo.*

*Edward Moss*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Daggett*

M

27

Mo.

Edward Mors

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Hammond

Copyist

M.

27

Mo.

Edward Moss

3 Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moss, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Remarks:         

Book mark:

M

27

Mo.

Edward Moss

3<sup>rd</sup> Sq. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

27

Mo.

Edward Moss.

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(848)

Copy



M.

27

Mo.

Edward Moss.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 27 | Mo.

Edward Moss

Privt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M*

27

Mo.

*Edward Moss*

*Art.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pratt*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Edward Moss.*

*Feb.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M.

27

Mo.

Edward Moss.

1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark:

854

*Mickstadt John*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>See Mickstadt John</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

855

Muckstaedt John

Co A, 27. Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See also:

See also

856

Muckettatt John

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Muckettatt John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also



857  
Muckstadt, John

Co *N*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8552602	28
2	8552699	29
3	8552859	30
4	8553497	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

711

27

Mo.

*John W. Heston*  
Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17, 1864*

Muster-out to date....., 186

Last paid to....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason  
of physical disability at  
Pella Mo March 13. 63.*

Book mark: *Vol 72 R*

*John W. Heston*

APR. 17

8553497

018914

Discharged by  
reason of physical  
disability at Rolla  
Mo. March 13. 63

M | 27 | Mo.

John Muckstadt  
Sgt., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Was Discharged  
at the Gen Hospital  
St. Louis.

Book mark: Was Discharged

E. P. Rankin  
(850) Captain

APR. 17

8552859

01891\*

at the Gen. Hospi-  
tal St. Louis March  
13, 1863, Vide D. & D. R.

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Muckstall*

*Lt.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

For Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Drif gules since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. Franklin*

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Muckstedt*  
Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*over*

*E. A. Rankin*

(3564)

Copyright.

APR. 17.

8552602

018910

*paid as Infantry  
from date of Enlist-  
ment and performed  
Engineer Duty.*



Muckstadt John  
Sgt. Co. H, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1740 O.K. C.M. R67 32588  
4-28-68  
A. 11.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

John M. ...  
Sergeant Co. 10.  
Twenty-fourth Reg't of Inf. 1-6

APPROVED, J. M. ...  
Donjon ...  
Medical Director.

Sanct Louis  
HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF  
Sanct Louis  
March 11 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF DEPT. CHIEF, Davidson

R. M. Elliott  
Adjutant General's Office.

May 28 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186  
A. G. Marshall  
Chas. B.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as to, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

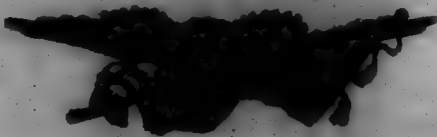
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

BOTTOM.

This certificate will be made up in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment in which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General's Office, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not be given into the hands of the soldier.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant John Minkstett of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, [H], of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of United States  
 Infantry was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ he was born  
 in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_ . During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (See circular directions on Form 18, p. 355, par. 1349, p. 344, Re.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (See circular par. 1349, p. 355; also, par. 1349, p. 355, and directions on Form 18, p. 355, Re. Army Regulations.)

Strained right knee - of right leg.

Det. General Hospital  
 St. Louis March 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. J. Horgan

Surgeon. M.D.

DISCHARGED this

13<sup>th</sup>

day of

March 1863

at

St. Louis

Henry A. Chaslett

Cof. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

858

Muehe Charles

Co. ~~A~~, 27 Missouri Inf.

1 Class First Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	See Muehe,	6	Charles
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Rank Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

859  
Mueller, Frederick L.

Co. K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Muller	4	Frederick L.
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Book Mark:

See also



860

Mueller Philip

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Müller Philip
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

861

Mueller, Rudolph

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Müller	Rudolph
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>867</sup>  
Mühle, Charles

Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*1st Class Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8552634	21
2	8552729	22
3	8552814	23
4	8552889	24
5	8552966	25
6	8553041	26
7	8553114	27
8	8553189	28
9	8553258	29
10	8553342	30
11	8553408	31
12	8553471	32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



211

27

Mo.

*William M. Minter*

*Reg't*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 17, 1864*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 28, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *24.32*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*1.00*.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*James*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles Mueke*

*Co.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detained to Dir.*  
*Com. since Nov. 19/63.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mowry, J.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles M. ...*

*(Pl.)*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 (Capt)*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached to Min  
Canis service Oct, 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(308)

*James*

Oppet

111

27

Mo.

*Charles M. Menden*

*Reg't*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James S. Foley*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *On duty since*  
*Detained in Co. since*  
*since Nov. 19. 63.*

Book mark: .....

*James S. Foley*

*III*

27

Mo.

*Charles M. M. M.*  
*27*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached to Gen.*  
*Kenney since Mar 14/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*  
Copied.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles M. M.*

*Artif.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

*Jackman*

Copied.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles Miike*

*Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. A. Rankin*

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Charles Muehe*  
Atty., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250)

*P. C. Rankin*  
Agent



M | 27 | Mo.

Charles Muehe  
Cut, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. C. Rankin  
(300) Capt.

M | 27 | Mo.

Charles Mink  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Priv., Co H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(242)

W. P. Rankin  
Clerk

M | 27 | Mo.

Charles Mueh

1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper  
and Miner, hav-  
ing been paid as  
Infantry since date  
of enlistment and  
performed Engineer  
duty.

Book mark:       

C. A. Perkins.  
Clerk

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Charles Miike*

*Private*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 222, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:.....

*P. P. Pauline*  
(1554) *Copyd.*

APR. 17

8552634

018910

*paid as Infantry  
since Date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.*

*Wm. Charles*  
*Pvt., Co. N*, *27 Reg't* *Mo. Inf.*

*2*

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Murhe Charles

YH

Recd. Dr. Post Roll  
Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
A. 401

Commanding Officer 20th  
Mo. Inf. Vol. will detail Charles Mueh  
a Private of Co. H. 27th Mo. Inf. to report  
at Post Commissary forthwith.

By Order of  
Abner Graham  
Lt. Col. Comdg Post

E. L. White  
Post-Adjt



27th Nov.

Minckley Chas

~~H~~

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Divis 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Camp near Bridgeport, Ala.  
November 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order }  
No. 76

The Private Charles Muehl Comp No. 76  
is hereby is hereby detailed on  
Special duty in Commissary Dept.  
& will report to Capt. Geo. Hagen C.S.  
without delay

By Order of Brig Genl. C. R. Woods  
J. W. H. Smith  
Adj. A. C.

863

Mukey Charles

Co. *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Class *Private* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Mukey Charles
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark.

See also

864  
Mullens, Charles

Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

8" Corporal | 4" Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550786  
2 8550868  
3 8550951  
4 8545625  
5 8551035  
6 8545648  
7 8551149  
8 7841474

Book Mark: 9774-B-87

See also

*M* | <sup>27</sup>  
32 (New.) | Mo.

*Charles Mullins*  
*Corp.*, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 20*  
*1865 at St Louis Mo by order*  
*of Brig Gen Davidson*  
*on Surg Cert of disability.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles Mullens*

*1st Capt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged May 25/1862*

*at St. Louis Mo. by order of Brig*

*Gen. Davidson on Surge's Cert.*

*No M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*W. Marks*

SM | 27 | Mo.

Charles Mullins  
Corp, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
for Mar & Apr, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Nov. 25, 1862.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Helena Ark. Mar.  
15, 1863. Extra duty  
pay only Recd.

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin  
(345) Copyist.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles Williams*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at St. Louis,*

*left. arrived March 17/62.*

Book mark:

*R. C. Smith*



34 | 27 | Mo.

Charles Mullens

Corp, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

When attached to Hosp. Nov, 25, 1862

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. C. McLaughlin  
(248) Chaplain

M | 27 | Mo.

Charles Mullens

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost at camp.

Book mark:

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles Mullens*

*Reg't*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*to Dec. 31*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *At stated on Muster roll.*  
*At reg. by order of Lt. Col. Jackson*  
*Dec 7/62.*

Book mark:.....

*Charles*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Charles Mallard*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton, Arkansas, Mo., Feb. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1862.

Where *Lincolnton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Sa 9774 - B. 87*

*W. M. M.*

*Mullen, Charles*  
*Capt, Co. F*, *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—e. g., &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edn. 1863.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority of discharge vested men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Charles Mullens

a Corporal Co. F.

27th Reg't of Me. Vol. Infy

Approved, J. S. Myerson  
Oyran USA  
Medical Director.

St. Louis  
HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St. Louis May 27th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By Order of Brig. Genl Davidson

R. W. Elliott

Adjutant General's Office

May 24 1863.

Duplicate Pension Officer

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Cutambausk  
May 26

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Charles Mullins* a *Corporal* of Captain *Jonas*  
*Clarks* Company, [ *F* ], of the *Twenty seventh* Regiment of United States  
*Mo. Vol. Inf.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Clark* of  
the *Regiment of* at *Princeton Mo.*  
on the *24th* day of *September* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Bainbridge Co* in the State of *North Carolina*, is *Thirty seven*  
years of age, *Five* feet *eleven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *five*  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty according to his own statement and is not a fit  
subject for the Invalid Detachment. *Disease Phthisis Pulmonalis*  
*contracted from exposure since entering the service*

STATION: *U. S. Marine Hospital St Louis Mo.*

DATE: *May 25th 1863* *James H. Keating*  
*Asst Surg U.S.A.*  
*Commanding Company in Charge.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Mullins* of  
Captain *Clarks* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis, sickness contracted from*  
*exposure since entering the service. Entered this hospital*  
*15th May 1863. According to his own statement he has done*  
*no duty for five months. He is not a fit subject for the*  
*Invalid Detachment.*

*James H. Keating*

DISCHARGED this *28th* day of *May* 1863, at *Sanit. Louis Mo.*  
*Asst Surg U.S.A.*  
*in Charge*

*R. R. Whipple*

*Col. Commanding the Regt. Post.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town: County: State:

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.



X 865  
Muller, Frederick L.  
Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

18554337	1
8554776	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Post Mark: .....

See also .....



*M*

27

Mo.

*Frederick L. Muller*  
*Capt., Co. K., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 12, 1865*

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of ser-*  
*vise Nov 22/62*

Book mark: .....

*Bryson*  
Copyright

Mo | 27 | Mo.

F. L. Muller  
capt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service Nov 22. 62

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 22,  
Ad. Gen. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

(S. O.) Spencer Copyright.

<sup>866</sup>  
Müller, Philip

Co. N., 27 Missouri Inf.

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

8552615	x
8552710	x
8552799	x
8552874	x
8552951	x
8553023	x
8553099	x
8553175	x
8553244	x
8553314	x
8553382	x
8553446	x
32910709	x
32229459	x
32160137	x
36719414	x
36693374	x
	x
	x
	x
	x
	x
	x
	x
	x
	x
	x

Book Mark:

See also

M

27  
5

Mo.

\* Phil Muller

Capt, Co. 26, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Pvt D,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. - (Pioneer Co. A, Sappers and  
Miners, Miss. Vols.) Absent -  
arrested Jan 26/61, Camp  
on Gasconade.

July 1862 - Lost - July 29, Big R.  
Bn. deserted

+ Also appears as Muller

Book mark:

Conard  
Capped.

*M*

27

Mo.

*P Miller*

, Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June & July 1864*  
*absent sick*

Book mark:

*Spindel*

M 27 mo.  
Phillip Miller  
Co. A 27 Reg. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Louisville, Ky.,

for May June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; dues \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*(4 Maud)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kagan*

*M.* | *27.* | *Mo.*

*Philip Miller*  
*Serpl., Co. 4., 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4.*

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Ret'd duty Sept. 20/64*

Book mark: .....

*Chapman*

*M* | *27* | **Mo.**

*Philip Mueller*

*26*, *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*Fresh*

Eyes

*Grey*

hair

*Brown*

Where born

*Germany*

Occupation

*Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Aug 12*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis*

By whom

*A. Guster*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Fletcher*



711

27

Mo.

Philip Muller

Capt. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 17, 1864.

Last paid to

, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6.46

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: ^

Remarks cancelled by line.

Book mark:

*M*

27

Mo.

*Philip Muller*

*4 Corp*, Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in Gen. Hosp.*

*since May 1/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*Henry J.*

(850)

Copyist

*M*

27

Mo.

*Philip Miller*  
Capt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*Justin*  
Capt.

111

27

Mo.

*Phillips Miller,*  
*Serpl.,* Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(116)

*Jenkins*  
Copyright

211

27

Mo.

*Philip Miller,*  
*Serjeant*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 7* *1862*, 186-3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

*711*

27

Mo.

*Philip Muller*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*Jackson*  
Circuit

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Philip Muller*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. 2 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(216)

*L. P. Rankin*

Copyright

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Philip Müller*  
*Corp.*... Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

*L. E. Rankin*  
Capt.



M | 27 | Mo.

Phillip Mueller

Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. J. Rankin  
(234) Copy

*M* | *27* | **Mo.**

*Philip Muller*  
*Corp., Co. H, 27* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks :** .....

**Book mark :** .....

*L. E. Rankin*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Phillip Muller*  
*Corp.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.*

Book mark:

*C. B. Rankin*

(200)

Copy

*M*

27

Mo.

*Philipp Müller*

*Cent.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 225, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:.....

(1364)

*over*  
*A. C. Rankin*

Copyist.

APR. 17

8552615

CL8914

*Paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.*

Mullen Philip  
Cpl, Co. H, 27 Regt Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Demerits	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2173

{2  
B

Name Philip Miller

Age 25 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis County Mo

Post Office address of John P. Miller  
wife or nearest relative Cole Page Co. Mo

Rank Corp'l Co. 26. Regt. 27 Mo. Ill.

When admitted Sept 7. 1864

From what source Wound by Ill.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Amputation of the toes  
of both feet, performed  
by Surgeon Bond 27<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Inf March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864 at  
Point-Rock Alabama.

Wounds nearly healed on  
admission.

Walking very much impaired.

On what occasion wounded Marine G. H.

Place St. Louis, Mo.  
Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to Duty*  
*Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>/64*



<sup>86</sup>  
Müller, Rudolph

Co. *N.*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*1st Class Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8552635	2
8552730	7
8553508	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Back Mark:

See also

*M*

27

Mo.

*Rudolph W. Miller*

*Art.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 17, 1864*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*reason of physical disability*

*by Surg. Genl. Wm. James P. H. 2*

Book mark: *File 1 & 2*

APR. 17

8553508

018914

Discharged by  
reason of physical  
debility at St. Louis  
Mo. June 17. 62.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Rudolph Muller*

*1st.*

*Cur.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Permitted to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of ad-  
vancement and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.*

*Discharged and  
final statement given.*

Book mark: *Discharged and*

*E. P. Rankin*

(555)

Copy

APR. 17

8552730

018910

*Final Statement  
given June 17, 1862.  
Vide D. & D.R.*

*M*

27

Mo.

*Rudolph Müller*

*Pvt.*, Co. H. Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec.* ..... 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7 12* ..... 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis* .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15* ..... 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis* .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Put little a to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. H. 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State  
of Mo., December 11, 1862.

Book mark: *Discharge and  
over*

*C. P. Rankin*  
(1287) Copyright.

APR. 17

8552635

018910

paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.

Discharge and  
final Statement  
given.

final Statement  
given June 17, 1862  
Vide D. & D. R.

*Moeller Rudolph*  
*Pvt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



S. R. 38 1866 20

*All Endorsements*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Rudolph Mueller  
a Private Co. H.  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo. Inf.  
Approved *Mad. M. M.*  
*Man*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, Mo. 1866

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

*Chas. J. Smith*  
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office) 1866

RECEIVED  
AND CORRECTED  
1866

*John G. Kelly*  
Ensign 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

A. G. O.

April 18. 1866  
This refers to Rudolph  
Mueller, Co. H. 5<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Inf.

*Chas. J. Smith*  
Asst. Adj. General  
HAS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Rudolph Mueller* a *Private* Captain *Easter*  
Company, *[B]*, of the *fifth* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Inf.*, was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_, of  
the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *St. Louis Mo.*  
on the *twelfth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Hannover* \_\_\_\_\_, is *forty six*  
years of age, *five* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1246, p. 244, Gen.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Rudolph Mueller* of  
Captain *Easter* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1246, p. 235; also, par. 1247, p. 235, and directions on Form 12, p. 244, General Army Regulations)

*An old Inguinal Hernia of the left side. Existed  
before entry into service. He is unable to perform  
the duties of a soldier.*

*H. St. Hospital St. Louis Mo. June 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Thad. Miller* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*17<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*June*

1862, at

*Fort Sumter*

*Seaside*

*Luci. Munn*

Col. Commanding the \_\_\_\_\_

*James B. Brown*  
*Adjutant*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

868

*Mullins, Charles*

Co *F*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*8 Corporal 4 Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Mullens</i>
4	<i>Charles.</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: *9774-13-'87.*

See also

869  
Mullins, Julia Ann

Co., 27 Missouri Inf.

Matron | Matron

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8545633	2
2	8545654	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

SM | 27 | Mo.

Julia Ann Mullins

....., Co....., ..... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 ..... Reg't Missouri Inf

for Mar. & Apr, 1863

When attached to Hosp. 25 Nov, 1862

How employed Skatrow

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at  
Helena Ark. Mar.  
16, 1863.

Not home on subsequent rolls

Book mark : .....

O. E. McLaughlin  
(243) Proprietor



SK | 27 | Mo.

Julia Ann Mullins  
....., Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Nov. 15, 1862

How employed Matron

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Not home on prior rolls.

Book mark: .....

C. E. M. Laughlin  
(348) Copyist.

870  
Mulroney, John

Co. B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8547184	26
X:	8550269	27
2	8547269	28
3	8547344	29
4	8547412	30
5	8547490	31
6	8547547	32
7	8547604	33
8	8547649	34
9	8547702	35
10	8547747	36
11	8547794	37
12	8547839	38
13	8547884	39
14	8547928	40
15	8547970	41
16	8548012	42
17	8548055	43
18	8548102	44
19	8545695	45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50

John Mulroney, Private, Co. B, 27 Missouri Inf.,  
Killed in action, May 21, 1902, A. I. F.

Rank Held:

See also

*Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup>* | **Mo.**  
*John H. Harris*  
*Co. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, *2<sup>nd</sup>* Reg't Missouri.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

*since settlement*  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Conscientious objector*  
*supra compliance with*  
*instructions from War De-*  
*partment. Disb'd May 3/65*  
*Muster-out take effect May 17/65*

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Ferguson*



M

27

Mo.

John Mulrany

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

\$130, 1863.

Clothing account:

Enlistment  
Last settled ~~the~~ since, 186 ; drawn since \$46.74

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Surgeon in Hospital

Benton Ark Mo since 1863

Book mark Discharged since completion  
(over)

APR. 17

8548102

018910

of Rolls May 14/65 at  
St Louis Mo. in compliance  
with instructions from  
War Dept May 3/65;

M

27

Mo.

John Mulroney

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich 9/64, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Nurse  
in Hopt. Btn. Bk. Mo.  
since Feb 10/63  
Pd. from 21/Dec/64 to  
28/Jan/65.

Book mark: 2

Heard

M

27

Mo.

John Mubaney

Pvt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detailed Surgeon  
Hosp. Benton Barrs, Mo.  
since Feb. 10/63.

Book mark:

Hearst

M

27

Mo.

John Mullaney  
Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital  
Btr Bkz No. since  
Feb. 20. 1863.

Book mark:

(100)

Copy

M

27

Mo.

John Mulvaney

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 8 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital  
Benton Bks Mo. since  
Feb. 20 1863.

Book mark:

Heard

M

27

Mo.

John Mulroney  
1st, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Nurse in  
Hosp Btr Bks Mo.  
Feb 20/62.

Book mark:

Hearn

M

27

Mo.

John Mulroney

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Benton Barracks  
Mo. since March 7-63.

Book mark:

Hearn



M

27

Mo.

John Mulroney

Pr, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Lick at Benton Bluffs  
since March 7/63.

Book mark:

Heard

(255)

Copy

M

27

Mo.

John Mulroney

Pr, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Benton Bk, Mo.  
since Mch 7/63.

Book mark:

Heard

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John M. Munnery*  
*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 11 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Benton*  
*Baracks Mo. since March 7 1863.*

Book mark?

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John Mulvaney.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Benton Barracks.*

*He since Mar. 7-1863.*

Book mark: *7*

*H. B. Thomas.*

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John Mulvany.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Benton Barracks*

*Abse. since Mar. 6<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

*Mo.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John Mulvaney*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital Benton*

*Baracks Mo.*

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas*

*M.*

27

Mo.

*John Mulvaney*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*

*Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

No.

27

Mo.

*John Mulvaney*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. S. Thomas*



*16*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John Mulvaney*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

**Present or absent** *Absent*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* for

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* for

**Remarks:** *Sick in Hospital Benton*

*Baracks Mo.*

**Book mark:**

*H. L. Thomas*

Mo.

27

Mo.

*John Mulvaney*

*Priv*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*M.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John Mulrany.*

*Privt.*, Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 16, 1862.*

Where

*Princeton.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

871

*Mulrooney, John*\*

Co *B*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

See *Mulrooney, John*

*Cancelled*  
The card to which this packet referred  
was incorrectly filed in the packet  
of *Mulrooney, John*. It has been  
withdrawn and placed in the packet  
of *Mulrooney, John, Co E* where  
it properly belongs.  
No reference packet necessary.  
*H. J.*  
May 21 1902.

Back Mark:

See also

872  
Mulrooney, John  
Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550229

2 8550375

3 8550410

4 8550445

5 8550475

6 8550509

7 8550535

8 8550563

9 8550589

10 8550613

11 8550640

12 8550664

13 8550685

14 Mad-490-1870

15 8550289

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mark: Mad-490-70.

See also

Mo

27

Mo

John McElrooney

, Co. E, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mc. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Mad-490-1870

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 27, 1871.

Has tried and found guilty  
by C. C. Mc. for violation of the  
9<sup>th</sup> Art. of war & sentenced to  
loss of pay for one month &  
to wear ball & chain for 10  
days. Sentence approved by  
C. C. St. Louis Dist Feb 7, 1863.  
was transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Co.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Batt'n, V.R.C.

W. Allen

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Mulvaney*  
*Co. E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov. 3, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*12.70*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100.00*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*since Dec. 20/63*

*Descriptive Roll*

*furnished.*

Book mark: *Transferred to 4th*

*over;*

*E. J. Fitzpatrick*

APR. 17

8550685

018914

April 28/64 Vide  
N. R. C. records  
May 29/71 also see  
Indd. 490.1870



*M* | **27** | **Mo.**

*John Maroney*  
*Plt*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Dec 23/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E J + Lipscomb*

Am | **27** | **Mo.**

John Martiney  
Co., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: Absent sick  
since Dec 23/63

Book mark:                                     

(200)

E. J. H. H. H. H.  
Agent

Mar | 27 | Mo.

John Maroney  
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 7 Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
since Dec 23/63

Book mark:

(200)

E. H. Jacobs

Copyist

M

27

Mo.

John Maroney  
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
since Dec. 23/63

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

(248)

Copied

*M*

27

Mo.

*John Maroney*  
*Co E*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Dec. 22/63*

Book mark : .....

(284)

*E. H. Lipscombe*

Copyist

*Jan*

27

Mo.

*John M. Murren*  
*Priv*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(243)

*E. J. Lippincott*

Copied

M

27

Mo.

*John Marooney*  
*Priv* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(368)

*Calloway*

M

27

Mo.

*John Maroon*  
*Prvt* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *By order Gen. Croft*  
*martial one months pay*  
*to be deducted*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Carroll*



M

27

Mo.

John Mulrooney.  
Privt Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave by order of Gen  
Court Martial one  
months pay to be de-  
ducted

Book mark: 1

(250)

Caccavay  
Capped

M

27

Mo.

*John Mulrooney*  
*PhX*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1863)

*Callaway*

M

27

Mo.

*John Mulrooney,*  
*Priv*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Benton Barracks. Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Callaway*

M

27

Mo.

*John Mulrooney*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>* to *Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retransferred from*  
*Co. G, 49<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ill. Vols.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(430)

*Carriaway*  
Capt.

M

27

Mo.

*John Mulrooney,*  
*Privt*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Benton, Hancock Mo, Oct. 12,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Calverley*

873

*Mulvaney, John*

Co. *B*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	*
2	*
3	* <i>See Mulvaney</i>
4	* <i>John</i>
5	*
6	*
7	*
8	*
9	*
10	*
11	*
12	*
13	*
14	*
15	*
16	*
17	*
18	*
19	*
20	*
21	*
22	*
23	*
24	*
25	*
26	*
27	*
28	*
29	*
30	*

*See also*

*See also*

874

*Mulvania John*

Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Mulvaney John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

See also

875  
*Murphy, Daniel*

Co. *E*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550230	•
2	8550331	•
3	8550718	•
4		•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Yates' S.S., Ill. Vol.*



*M*

27

Mo.

*Daniel Murphy*  
Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov. 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Crater Sharp Shooters*

*Dec 23/64*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. T. Lippincott*

M

27

Mo.

*Daniel Murphy*  
*Privt*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>* to *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Transferred to Ills.*  
*Regt and not yet found.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(838)

*Callaway*  
*Capt.*

M

27

Mo.

*Daniel Murphy*  
Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo.* Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *Rockford, Ills.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

*Callaway*  
Capt.

876 or Francis  
Murphy, Frank

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18549369

18549415

18549527

18549572

18549801

18549839

18549878

18549917

18549954

18549990

18550028

18550063

18550170

Book Mark:

See also

M

27

Mo.

Francis Murphy  
Pt. Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C. June 12 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *By discharge certificate*, 186 .

Clothing account:

*not*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *82.65* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to consolidated  
Bulletin No 32 Me. Vol  
May 30. 1865. G.O. 93 4d Div  
1 Div. 15 a. c.*

Book mark:

(861)

*W. H. Ames*

Copied.

*M*

27

Mo.

*Francis Murphy*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Is forfeit all pay due him  
for one year and to remain  
year after his present term  
expires by sentence of C. M.  
paid for the month of July  
and Aug. 1865 by Chap.  
Price.*

Book mark:

(208)

*A. W. Hines*

Copyist

*M* | **27** | **Mo.**

Francis Murphy  
Plt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(255)

*J. W. Ames*  
Oppen

Copyright

Mo

27

Mo.

Francis Murphy

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He forfeit one year's pay  
& to serve one year after his  
present term expires by order of Genl. B.M.  
Ed. 40 paid for the month  
of July & Aug. by Price.

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Lewis

Copyist.



*Mo*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Francis Murphy*

*Pt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment  
to forfeit all pay due him  
for one year & to serve one  
year after his present  
term expires by order of  
G. B. M. G. O. 40. Sick at  
Genl. Hospital.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. H. Ames*

Copyist

*M*

27

Mo.

*Francis Murphy*

*Pvt.*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*

1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 150 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment  
forfeit all pay due him  
for one year & serve one  
year after his present term  
expires by order of Genl. G.  
M. Genl. O. 40. Sick at Genl.  
Hamp*

Book mark:

(186)

*J. H. [Signature]*

Captain

11

27

Mo.

Francis Murphy

St., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Surplus all pay & allowances  
due him. Stoppages for 13  
months by order of Genl.  
Comd. martial and to expire  
one year after his present  
term expires. Genl. order  
43.

Book mark:

(868)

J. W. Hines

Copy

M | 27 - | Mo.

Francis Murphy  
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Forfeit all pay and allowances due him stoppage for twelve months by order of general Court. Gen order No 43 to serve one (1) year after present enlistment expires*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

27

Mo.

Francis Murphy

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present in  
arrest for desertion

Book mark:

S. Duncan

M | 27 | Mo.

Frank McKinney  
Private, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated near Hicksbury Jan 28, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Jan 16, 1863.

Where Rolla ms

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Frank Murphy*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Benton Barracks Mo.*  
*January 10<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

M | 27 | Mo.

Frank Murphy  
Cor, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S. Curran



*M* | 27 | Mo.

*Frank Murphy*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 27, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 27, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1862

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Darnan*

Murphy Frank

....., Co. ....

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dir. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <u>1</u> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Frank Murphy  
4th Qu. State of Mo.  
St Louis. Nov. 25/62.

Respectfully returned  
with the information that  
Frank Murphy private. Co. D.  
47th Inf. Mo. Vol. is borne on  
the rolls of that Regiment, and  
' Deserted at Benton Barracks  
January 10th 1862.

John B. Brown  
Adj. General of Mo.

Dec. 2006. This paper was forwarded  
with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri to  
the Archives Dec. 11, 1906.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,  
FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI

St. Louis, Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col John B. Tracy  
Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl of Mo  
Sir

Will you oblige me. by seeing  
if the name of Frank Murphy Jurat Co D.  
24<sup>th</sup> Mo Regt appears on the Rolls of said Regt

Very Respectfully

Your Obed Servant  
John A. Johnson  
Dep Prov. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo  
by order  
Capt C. D. Coleman

<sup>877</sup>  
*Murphy, J. S.*

Co. ...., **27** Missouri Inf.

*Aest. Rugem* | *Aest. Rugem*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8545917	3
2	8545926	2
3	8546077	2
4	28056759	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M | 29 | Mo.

J. J. Murphy

Rank Private 27 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 186

Due soldier \$ ..... 186; due U. S. \$ ..... 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 186

Bounty paid \$ ..... 186; due \$ ..... 186

Remarks Resigned Jan'y

12, 1863

Age 28

Book mark :

(200)

M. Jackson

M

27

Mo.

J. C. Murphy

Rank *1st Lieut*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(557)

M | 27 | Mo.

G. T. Murphy  
Rank 1st. Reg. 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan 10 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Commissioned  
Sept 1, 1862 to rank  
from Sept 1, 1862

Book mark:

(234)

M Jackson



M | 27 | Mo.

John H. Murphy  
Art.  
Surg., Co. ..... 27 Reg. Mo. Infy.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period ..... years.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Mustered in  
under General  
Order No. 25.  
War Department.

Book mark : .....

Rankin  
Clerk.

*Murphy John S*  
*Artillery*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John S. Murphy  
Asst. Surgeon

27<sup>th</sup> Infy  
3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols.

Mustered in by  
Lieut Price Sept. 4/62.

This paper was originally a  
book of Stubs of Requisitions for  
amputation. The book was formerly  
in the Archives Division, U. S. A.  
with the records of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy.  
service of Mo.

Oct. 1906, this paper was formerly filed  
in the records at the Chief Muster  
Depository Office of Missouri, in the  
Adjutant General's Office.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, September 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

John S. McConkey  
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters  
Assistant Surgeon  
and ~~Assistant Surgeon~~ in the 2<sup>d</sup> ~~Regiment~~

Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance  
with General Order No. 73. War Department  
current series.

Wm. D. Miller

Acting Adjutant General.

Saml. J. Price

U. S. Mustering Officer.

Apt. J. J. Murphy  
27 July

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name J. S. Murphy

Rank A. Surg. Regiment 27

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res. Sur.

Day 12; Month January; Year 13

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 11 710

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. C. S.

Clerk.

John S. Murphy  
Asst Surg.

Letter from apt. Surgeon  
Joseph Murphy  
to  
Lt. Col. A. Jacobson



Head Quarters. 27th Mo. Vol.  
Boston Massachusetts. Dec. 22. 1862

St. Col. A. Jacobson:

I have the honor, through  
Doctor Band, to ask of you this favor:

That the matter of my resignation be deferred a  
short time, until the regiment is mustered  
into service, so that I may be sure to get  
my pay; and also that Doctor Band may have  
some assistance in the duties which devolve  
upon his department. Then, as soon as the  
judgment of yourself and the doctor may  
dictate, I will send in my resignation.

This matter was decided on after a short  
consultation with the doctor, who will  
explain to you all about it.

I, therefore, respectfully ask your  
approval.

Yours obediently

John L. Murphy  
Assistant Surg. 27th Mo. Vol.



P.D. No. 312)  
Mo N 405 - 1863

Jan. 10. 1863

Murphy J. G.  
Adj. 27 Mo.

Tenders Recd  
Cause Disobly

Encl. Co.

No # 115  
Hd. Qrs. 27th Regt Mo Inf

Asst Surgeon J. S. Murphy to Jan. 1863

Endors his resignation  
and dangerous and for cause.

Respectfully forwarded  
and recommended a  
this affair cannot do  
duty in the field.

A. Jacobson  
Lt Col 27th Mo Inf  
Comdg.

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Bond  
for use

W. H. Bond  
Jan. 11. 63

Respectfully forwarded

E. H. Bond  
Adj. 27 Mo Inf

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
Special Orders No. 11.  
Jan. 12. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.  
Signed J. S. Murphy  
Major General

By Henry G. Bond  
Adj. Gen.

In the absence of the Genl

No # 11  
Jan 11  
H. Bond

Head Quarters 27th Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Boston Canada Mo. 10 January 1863

Sir.

I beg leave to tender my resignation  
because of physical defects which would impair my  
usefulness in the field as shown by the within Surgeon's  
Certificate.

I was mustered into U. S. Service on First  
September 1862 since which time I have done duty in  
this Regiment. Pay is due me from that time to  
date.

I certify that I am not responsible  
for any government property and that I am in  
no manner indebted to the government.

Very Respectfully Yours obtant  
John B. Murphy

Asst. Surgeon 27th Regt Mo. Vol.

Wm. H. J. Curtis  
Asst. Adj. Genl

Form 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Assistant Surgeon John S. Murphy  
of the Twenty Seventh Regiment of Missouri Volunteers  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground ~~an application for leave of absence,~~  
*his designation*

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *He*  
*has Ankylosis of the knee*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume ~~his duties in a less period than~~ *his duties*

Dated at *Benton Barracks*  
this *10th* day of *January* 186*3* }

*B. N. Bond*  
*Surgeon 27th Mo Vols*

**See also**

186

27

Mo.

James Murray  
 Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 Washington, D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to April 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 24.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Transferred to Cavalry  
 1st Battalion 31st Reg't U.S. Cavalry  
 May 30, 1865 G.O. 9344.2  
 1 Div. 15th C.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

J. W. Jones  
 Captain

M 7 27 | Mo.

James Murray  
Chas. Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March and April, 1865.

Station Washington D.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached duty with  
Major M. Becker C. M. Life in  
accordance with special order No  
241 Hd Qrs Dept and army of Texas.  
Maj Gen O. H. Evans being absent Aug 27, 1865.

Book mark :

L B Taylor



M

27

Mo.

James Murray

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1869

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service as orderly  
& map maker by order of the  
A.

Book mark:

James Murray

*M* | *27* | Mo.  
*James Miller*  
*Quincy Co. D., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

*dated February 28, 1865.*

Station *Louisville Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detached duty with Capt*  
*St. Vedder P. M. A. in*  
*accordance with special order*  
*No 240 H. A. 2d Div. 27th Reg't*  
*Inf. Genl Howard's Army dated Feb 27, 1865*

Book mark : .....

*L. B. Snyder*



M | 27 | Mo.

James Murry  
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1860.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

On detached service a.  
Orderly to Major Vaden Jay  
Master U.S.A.

Book mark:       

(255)

J. D. Ames  
Capt.

46 | 27 | Mo.

James Murray  
Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached duty as orderly  
for U.S. Paymaster

Book mark:

(186)

J. W. Baird  
Clerk

516

27

Mo.

James Murray

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

James Murray

Copyd.

116

27

Mo.

*James Murray*  
*Pt.*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

(116)

*J. W. Ames*  
Capt.

*M*

27

Mo.

*James Murry*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Smith*

M | 27 | Mo.

James Murry  
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks, Man on detached  
service by special order No.  
23. Hdqrs 15. A.C.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

J. H. Duncan

Captain

*M*

27

Mo.

*James Murry*  
*Plt*

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service by special order*  
*No 23 Head Quarters*  
*15th Army Corps*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Driscoll*

M

27

Mo.

James Murry  
Pvt

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Linsan

(255)

Copied.



*M* | **27** | **Mo.**

James C Murray  
 Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Copyright

M

27

Mo.

James Murray  
Pol

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

(265)

Copy

M | 27 | Mo.

James Murray  
Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Birman

*M*

27

Mo.

*James Murray*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct & Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Duncan*

*M* | **27** | **Mo.**

*James<sup>x</sup> Murry*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. L. Berman*  
Offical

M

27

Mo.

James Murray  
Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Oct. 4/62  
at St. Louis and  
mustered in Oct. 3/62,  
at Chillicothe, for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

879

*Murrey, William A.*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Murrey</i>
4	<i>William A.</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Marks

See also

880

*Murry James*

Co *A*, **27** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Murray</i>
4	<i>James</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also



881  
Murry, William H.  
Co. A., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18546156	2
18546246	2
18546351	2
18547098	2
1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

27

Mo.

William H. Murry

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *Not paid since*, 1865.  
*Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 1865; drawn since \$ *32.57* 100.

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100.

Bounty paid \$ *35* 100; due \$ *75* 100.

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability from St. Louis*  
*Mo. Feb. 17, 1863*

Book mark: *Disch'd Feb. 18, 1863 Vol. 2, 284*

*Waggett*

*M*

27

Mo.

*William V. Murry*

*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged for  
disability at Hosp.  
Benton Bk. Mo Feb.  
17. 63.*

Book mark *Book 1, P. 14, Vol. 1, D. R.*

*W*

27

Mo.

*William H. Murry*  
*pt* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick in hosp.*  
*at Benton Barracks*  
*since Dec 24. 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(34)

*W. H. Murry*  
Copy

27

27

Mo.

William H. Murray

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centin Bks Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1862

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Born to paid \$25.00

Book mark:

*Murray William H.H.*  
*Pvt., Co. I f*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

876  
mo

Ry2 2649 94

A. 16,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE,

In the case of

*W. H. Murray*  
*Private* Co. *A<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>*  
*Missouri* Reg't of *Inf* *Vol*

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr 27 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

*Approved*

*Mad. miles*

*James*

*Washington*

*At St Louis Dist of Mo*

*St Louis Feb 17. 1863*

*To be discharged*

*By order of Brig Gen E. A. Hearn*

*R. W. Elliott*

*Living & a. d. l.*

Received (A. G. Office)

100

*Arthur M. Caswell*

*Feb 18*

295  
578

194  
124  
578



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William H. Murray of Captain C. C.  
Remick Company, [4<sup>th</sup>] of the 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of United States  
Infantry, was enlisted by D. S. Hooper, of  
the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment of Infantry at Hannibal Mo.  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of Illinois, is 27  
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, blue  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

off duty two months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said W. H. Murray, of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
See manual par. 1126, p. 248 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis following Pneumonia before  
intentionally emaciated. Copious expectoration.  
(Examined by Medical Board.)  
Benton Barracks Hospital, Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863. W. D. Munroe, M.D.,  
DISCHARGED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.  
by George, Surgeon.

Henry A. [unclear] Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murray William H	P	27	Mo	Art	S					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ....., 186

Admitted to Hospital at .....,  
where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ....., 186

No records subsequent to Jan 1862

2d and 4th Corps 1st Div 1st Regt Aug 14 63

Copied by

*[Signature]*

Nagle #2 Edley  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Nagle	Edley
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

See a 50

883  
Nagle. Stanford M

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Nagle Stanford M

Book Name

See also

1884  
Nangle, George W

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf  
Feb

Corporal Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 5548772  
2. 5548234  
3. 5548339  
4. 5548424  
5. 5548504  
6. 5548572  
7. 5548656  
8. 5548699  
9. 5548755  
10. 5548806  
11. 5548855  
12. 5548918  
13. 5548958  
14. 5549007  
15. 5549033  
16. 5549100  
17. 5549188  
18. 5549265  
19. 5549271  
20. 5549283

Book Mark:

See also:

N | 27 | Mo.

George W. Nangle  
Rank 2nd Maj 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 53.27

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks Promoted from

Capt. Co. 6 April 16,  
1863 - Age 28

Stop for transportation  
when on furlough \$13.00

Book mark: .....

(300)

M. Jackson  
Copied.

A

27

Mo.

George H. Hangle

241 Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 17<sup>16</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Major

27th Inf'ty Reg't April 16 1865

Stop for transportation while

on furlough \$ 3.60 Promoted

Sergt Nov 1, 1864

Transferred.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

T. A. Wise

Copied

N

27

Mo.

George H Nangle  
Rank *Egt. Maj.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Promoted from  
Sergt to 1st Lt  
16/9/865.*

Book mark :.....

*M. Jackson*  
(867) *Capt.*

*I*

27

Mo.

*James W. Hinkle*

*3d Lt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to*  
*Serge Major April*  
*16 1865 Stop for*  
*transportation \$9<sup>50</sup>*

Book mark:

*J. W. Hinkle*



*S.*

27

Mo.

*George W. Nangle*

*3rd* Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation \$9.50*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*George H. Mangie*  
*2 Sept*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stopages for transportation \$9.00*

Book mark:

(100)

*J. J. J. J.*  
 Oppert

27

Mo.

*Gen. J. H. ...*  
*Frapp*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256)

*Quinn*

Copy

27

Mo.

*George L. Hingle*  
 Capt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1861*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*  
*July 21/61 and received a*  
*fracture of the hip. He passed against*  
*him for transportation from*  
*Nashville Tenn. to Louisville*  
*Ky. 8/11/61, from Cincinnati*  
*Ohio to Mount Vernon Ia*  
*8/11/61*

Book mark:

(955)

Copy

27

Mo.

*George B. Mangle*  
*1st Capt.* Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry:

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

*Mangle*  
Copyist

27

Mo.

*George H. Single*  
*H. Single* Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Clothing roll*  
*settled to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*S. I.*

27

Mo.

*Naugle*  
*James I. \**

*John*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Clothing acc'd*  
*settled Aug 31 60*

\*Corrected by *J. F. Duntan Es*

Book mark: .....

*James*

N

27

Mo.

George W Nangle

P. C. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W F Roe



27

Mo.

George W Nangle  
8 Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in  
Hospital at Corinth,  
Miss. Oct 6/63

Book mark:

W J Roe.

N

27

Mo.

George W Nangle  
Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

A

27

Mo.

George W. Nangle  
sergeant Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

27

Mo.

*George W. Nangle*  
*& Corp*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich. & La.*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. J. Roe*

A

27

Mo.

George W. Nangle  
P Corp., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Rice

*A*

27

Mo.

*George W. Kangle*

*1st* Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

186

*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W J Roe*

(366)

Copy

*A*

27

Mo.

*George W Nangle*

*8 Corp*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(186)

*N. F. Roe*

Original

27

Mo.

*George W Nangle*  
C<sup>o</sup> *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Benton Bts Mo, Sept 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 186*2*.Where *Hudson Mo*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. J. Roe*



Nangle, George W  
Corp, Co. "C", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Quarrel Sheet /	Med. Examination
Quarrel Sheet	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. G. O. Aug. 26/82.

Accepted as referring  
to George H. Nangle, Corp.  
Co. C 24 Mo. Vols.

W. Parker

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

See endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George  
G. H. Nangle,  
Corpl, Company C,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infly

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

Georgia campaign.

July 28, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET

*See outside*

Name, George H. Nangle,  
 Rank, Corpl, Company D, Regiment, 27th  
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded slight <sup>X</sup> Arm *See below*

Date of casualty, July 28, 1864.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th <sup>Vol. Inftry</sup> Mo. Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g  
See also Index 11, No 1. P. M. I. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 14.

J. M. P. Montague,

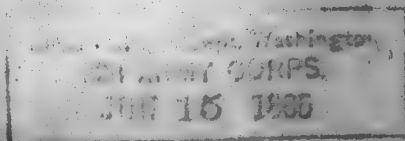
L. of C. 2 B. 1 B. 15 C. Shows George Nangle, Corp 20  
27 Mo. Wounded in arm July 28/64. <sup>Clerk</sup> May 28, 1880.  
Ind. 49 No. 39.

W 2198 S. W. 1860  
Washington, D.C. 1st reg  
June 15. 1860

A. P. Sewall  
S. A. A. C. G.

Requests that for Maj.  
Gen. H. Hunter 27. 30. 200.  
be sent to these D.C. 1st reg  
D. 1st for minutes only

File  
Regt could not  
be found  
A. P. Sewall



Headquarters Department of Washington,  
22d ARMY CORPS,

Washington, D. C., June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Maj. D. O'Connor  
Comd'g 27<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf  
Major.

I am instructed  
to request that you send to these  
Headquarters with his description  
Lieut. Sergt Major Geo. W. Hangle,  
of your regiment, to be mustered  
out, as directed by the Secy of War

Very Respy

Yours obedt  
A. P. Swarth  
Quartr

LB 92

<sup>885</sup>  
Neagle. Edley

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-49340  
2 85-49418  
3 85-49493  
4 85-49590  
5 85-50128

6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book N

See also



A

27

Mo.

Enley Nagle

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

not last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$40 94 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks:

Died April 17, 65 in  
Reg't Hospital Greenville  
Miss.

Book mark:

(201)

John A. Adams

Copied.

*N*

27

Mo.

*Edley Neagle*

*Pr*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*for Mch & Apl*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Green-  
ville Miss. Apr 17. 1863*

Book mark:

(368)

*S. Lincoln*

Approved



*N*

27

Mo.

*Edley Neagle*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

(100)

Official

N

27

Mo.

Edley Neagle

Priv

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

S. Duncan

(868)

Approved

*N*

27

Mo.

*Edley Keagle*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk Co Mo*, *Sept 27*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 27*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Hartford*

Period *23* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

*L. Orin*

Copyist.

*Neagle, Edley*

*Priv, Co. "D", 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. "D" 189

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Edley Neagle  
Private of Company D  
2nd Regiment of MO  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 17/63.  
W.S. reft 2 Land.  
Sep 18/63

Effects Not Refd

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*[Handwritten signature]*

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Edley Keagle  
Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 27  
Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Mo  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not Stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Capt. Saulby

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 17 / 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Greenville Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Sec Ser  
Vol 2 1863

REMARKS

[Signature]  
Clerk.

Inventory of the effects  
Private Edley Meagle  
late of Co D 27th Mevol  
who died at Greenville  
Miss April 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Recd by [illegible] Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1877.



Greenville Miss April 20th 1863

Inventory of the effects of Private Edley  
Nagle late of Co D 27th Missouri Infy  
Died

One Overcoat	Worn
One Dress Coat	Do
Two pair Pants	"
Four Shirts	"
One Blouse	"
One Hat	"
One Blanket	"

The above effects were delivered to  
his legal representative Stanford  
M Nagle (Brother of deceased)

Wm A Faulby  
Capt Co D 27th Mo Inf



<sup>PHG</sup>  
Neagle, Stanford M

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

85-49339	*
85-49417	*
85-49466	*
85-49554	*
85-49680	*
85-49654	*
85-49708	*
85-49747	*
85-49784	*
85-49821	*
85-49861	*
85-49901	*
85-49937	*
85-49974	*
85-50012	*
85-50047	*
85-50087	*
32910411	*
36719247	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*

Book Mark

See also

N

27

Mo.

Stanford M. Neagle  
Priv., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 On duty  
Orderly at Prov  
Mar 1863  
Aug 1863 On duty  
Nurse in Hosp.

Book mark:

(346) Douglas  
Copyright.

*A* | *27* | **Mo.**

*Stanford M. Nagle*

, Co. *D*, *27* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Blk.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Barren Co., Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 29, 1862.*

Where *Harford*

By whom *Lt. Faulby*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

*Marsh*

*Copy*

*Copy*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Stanford M. Angle*

*2 Sept*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 17 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 17 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 1864, drawn since \$ *58 80* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(211)

*J. W. Ames*

Copied.

A | 27 | Mo.

Stanford M. Nagle  
2d Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(355)

L. W. Hines  
Copyright

*A*

27

Mo.

*Stanford M. Tagle*

*2 Sept.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(260)

*John A. ...*

Copyright

*A*

27

Mo.

*Stanford M. Ayler*

*Sgt*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

*J. M. Ayler*  
Capt.





*A*

27

Mo.

*Stanford W. Keagle*

*3d Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(200)

*W. H. Keagle*

Copyright

*N*

27

Mo.

*Stanford M. Seagle*

*3d Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May: June*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

*J. M. Ames*  
CORP.

N

27

Mo.

Stanford M. Neagle

Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(267)

S. Lincoln  
Copyist

Mo.

*Right*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 7, 1887.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

(258)

S. Quinan

*P*

27

Mo.

Stanford M. Keagle  
Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(268)

S. Duncan

**Copyright**

*N*

27

Mo.

*Stanford M. Kagle*

*2d Capt.* Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. W. Lincoln*

(888)

Copyright.

*N*

27

Mo.

*Stanford M. Kagle*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Duncan*





*N*

27

Mo.

*Sanford M. Keigle*

*4<sup>th</sup> Spt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. L. Linn*

N

27

Mo.

Sanford M. Keagle

#1 Cpl Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Promoted from Private  
Corporal February 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Book mark:

(350)

S. L. Linneman  
Clerk

*AP*

27

Mo.

Stanford M. Keagle  
 Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S. Birman

**Cyber**

*N*

27

Mo.

*Stanford M. Keagle*  
*But*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 27, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 27, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1862

Where *Hartford*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

(266)

Copied

Neal <sup>887</sup> Thomas

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

185-49742	"
185-49420	"
185-49470	"
185-49545	"
185-49604	"
185-49670	"
185-49723	"
185-49764	"
185-49802	"
185-49840	"
185-49879	"
185-49918	"
185-49955	"
185-49991	"
185-50029	"
185-50064	"
185-50103	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book M

See also

*A*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J. Neal*

*Pr.*, Co. ...., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 13, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1, 1865*, drawn since *\$119.57*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(281)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyright.

A | 27 | Mo.

Thomas J. Neal  
Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. W. Ames  
Copyist.

*A* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Thomas J. Neal*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Forfeit all pay due him  
for one & a half years  
after his present term expires  
by G.O. No. 10. D. 15. 1865  
Paid for the months of July  
August & May 1865.*

Book mark:

(258)

*J. M. Smith*

Copyist.



*A* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Neal*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Filed with Thomas J. Neal*

Book mark:

*L. W. Anderson*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J. Neal*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*J. W. Jones*  
Approved

*A*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J. Neal*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

*J. M. Ames*

Copies

*A*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J. Neal*

*Sgt.*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Ames*

N | 27 | Mo.

Thomas J Keal  
Priv, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1834

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(208)

J. B. Keane

App't

*AP*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J. Neal*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L. B. Buman*

*P*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J. Keal*  
*Col*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(238)

*S. Linnear*

Captain

*N*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J Keal*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Duncan*



*AP*

27

Mo.

*Thomas Neal*

*Pl*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Filed with Thomas J. Neal*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Lincoln*

*NP*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J. Neal*

*8<sup>th</sup> Capt.* Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. P. Humeau*

(358)

*Copyd.*

*N*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J. Keal*

*8th* *Capt.* Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL 7 Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

*J. Driscoll*

*Capt.*

*N*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J. Neal*

*8<sup>th</sup> Capl*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Duncan*

*N*

27

Mo.

*Thos. J. Neal*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

(868)

Copyist

*N*

27

Mo.

*Thomas J. Neal*

*Co. A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk. Mo. Sept 27, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Chickasawville*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Driscoll*

888  
Nehaus, Henry  
Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Nehaus, Henry	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Book Mark

See also

889  
Neagle, Sanford M

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

See Neagle, Stanford M



890  
Neimeyer, William

Co. H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Neimeyer, William
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>891</sup>  
Neiss. John

Co. I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Neiss.	John
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

Book Mark:

See also

Nelson, Benjamin F<sup>892</sup>

Co 4 B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant - 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1855-76/3

551699

855-18319

1855-1917

1855-1952

180-5-2031

15052109

0-5-2177

85-2276

5-45562

AF 5-47717

345776/4

808-458081

54583

85-47897

8547939

18547981

180-48023

5-41069

541339

44-54-1564

177-178-179

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

Book Mark: Yaz. 54-1864

**See also**

N. 27" No.  
B. F. Nelson  
Sgt. Co. 5. 27" Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: May-54-1864.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Feb. 29, 1864.

"Discharged by order Army  
of Muster 15 Corps Feb. 5, 1864  
date Feb. 3, 1864."

E. P. Converse

*Benjamin T. Nelson*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 13, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *pay due for responsibility*  
*for condg Co. from Aug 31/64*  
*to date of muster out.*

Book mark:

*Heart*

27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
32 (New.)

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Nelson*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lewinsville, Ky., July 18, 1863.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863* .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Final statement*

*furnished:*

*Discharged to receive  
Promotion as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. B, 27<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. V. Co. Feb. 8, 1864.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Howard*  
Clerk

N

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Nelson

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Ape, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for responsibility  
for commanding Co. from  
Aug 31/64 to Apr 30/65.

Book mark:

Hear

(208)

Copied

N | 27 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Nelson  
1st Lt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for Responsibility  
from Aug 31/64 to Feb. 28/65.

Book mark:

Heard  
Copyist



N

27

Mo.

Benjamin T. Nelson  
1st Lieut., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for Responsibility from Aug 31/64 to Dec 31/64.

Book mark:

(100)

Heau

Copy

27

Mo.

*Benjamin L. Nelson*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Pay due for responsibility*  
*from Aug 31/64 to Oct 31/64*

Book mark: *134**Kearn*

N

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Nelson  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Pay due as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. B.  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol's from Dec 31/63  
to Feb 7/64. Due the U.S. for  
transportation from  
St Louis to Memphis \$142  
Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co B 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol's  
Feb 7/64. in comdg of Co B 27<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
from Feb 7/64 to May 30/64.  
and from July 26/64 to  
Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Heard

N

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Nelson  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks Pay due as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. B.  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. from Dec 31-63 to  
Feb 7-64 Due the U. S. for  
transportation from  
St Louis to Memphis \$1.42  
Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. B. 27<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Vol. Feb. 7-64 In command  
of Co. B. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. from Feb. 7-  
64 to May 30-64.

Book mark:

Heard

A

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Nelson  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks. Pay due as 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt Co. G.  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. from Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863,  
to Feb 7/64. Promoted to  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. B. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
Feb. 7-64. Over the U.S. for  
transportation from St Louis  
to Memphis \$14<sup>00</sup>. In command  
of Co. B. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. since  
Feb 7-64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heard

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Nelson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 6 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Co. B 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mo. Vols from Dec 31/63 to Feb 7/64.  
 Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. B 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols  
 Feb 7/64. Over the U.S.  
 for transportation from  
 St Louis to Memphis 1/73.  
 in command of Co. B. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mo. since Feb 7/64.

Book mark: 2

Hearst

N. 27 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Nelson

1st, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paint Rock Mo: 7 Feb, 1864.

Muster-in to date 7 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 7 Feb, 1864

Where Paint Rock Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: M. I. by reason of

protn L 1 Lt Col B 27

Mo Vol Infy. vice

Thos H Rumble protn

Book mark:

Dayton

N

27

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Nelson*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*  
*Co. B 27 Mo. Vols. Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>.*  
*Stop transp. St. Louis to*  
*Memphis \$1.42.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(338)

*Keefe.*

Copied



*A*

27

Mo.

*B. F. Nelson*

*1st* Lt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Acc. Disch'd*

(868)

*J. W. Ames*

Capt.

APR. 17

8552177

018910

Feb'y 3/64 by L. E. York  
Capt. 13 Lbs per Ord of  
Genl Logan for Capt. as  
1 Cnt. vide Vag 524  
1864

A 1 | 27 | Mo.

B. F. Nelson

1st Lt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

B. F. Nelson

**Appears on**

For July & Aug., 1867

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

15

*John, Anna*

**COPYRIGHT**

*A*

27

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Nelson*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Atk. Sgt June 1. 1863 from  
the Ranks*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(316)

*W. A. Ames*

Capt.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Nelson  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

*J. H. Ames*  
Oppie.

**Copier**

*A*

27

Mo.

*B. J. Nelson*

*Ch*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Reduced from Sgt. Jan 3/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(120)

*John A. Ames*

Copied

26

27

Mo.

*Benjamin I. Nelson.*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*Sauls*



*N*

27

Mo.

*Benjamin J. Nelson*

*Lt.*, Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo, Dec. 18, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 18, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 1862.

Where *Edina, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *\$2.50 premium and*  
*\$2.50 bounty paid Dec.*  
*23, 1862.*

Book mark: *Reg-54-64.*

(264)

*Sandy*  
Copied.

Nelson, Benjamin L.  
Sgt, Co. "G", 27 Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp at Rolla Mo Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1863  
request of Lt. John Nelson  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo Inf. to the  
Rank

My

Ad Jrs. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Inf  
Camp at Rolla Mo  
Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major  
I have the honor to  
request that 3<sup>rd</sup> Sgt. Benj. F.  
Nelson of my company be  
reduced to the ranks for neglect  
of duty while on guard.

Very Respectfully

Your obedt Servt.

Lt. John Nelson

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Comd'g Co,

Major James H. Hows  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Mo Inf

St. Louis, Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Order No. 1934

Requisition of Sergeant R. H.

Shelton Co. G. 27th Mo.

from St. Louis

to Memphis

Nature of service

Thurlough

Nelson. <sup>893</sup> Coleman

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1855-0193

• 85-570 309

• 85-58-2016

## North

See also 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.

*A*

27

Mo.

*Coleman Nelson*

*Muskegon Co. O.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov. 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*  
*Mo. Vols Inf. Nov. 1/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101)

*E. D. Lipscombe*

Copyright.

N

27

Mo.

*Calumaw Nelsons*  
Mus., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Ills.  
Regt. and not yet found.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256)

*Calumaw*  
Coppal

N

27

Mo.

Calvin Nelson.

Mus., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Calvin Nelson.

(266)

Copied.



Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf

Pirate | Pirate

**CARD NUMBERS.**

18	5-49341	
18	5-49419	
18	5-49494	
18	5-49565	
18	5-49624	
18	5-49608	
18	5-50199	

6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

## Book Mark

## See also

A

27

Mo.

*John W. Nelson*  
*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

*not*  
 last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ *36 58* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *70* 100

Remarks:

*Died April 17, 65 in Reg't  
 at Helena Ark.*

Book mark:

(281)

*J. W. Ames*

Copied.

*NP*

27

Mo.

*John W. Nelson*  
*Col*

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Helena*  
*Ark. no official notice*  
*rec'd.*

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

*NP*

27

Mo.

*John W. Nelson*  
*Priv*

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Helena*  
*Arkansas*

Book mark:

*J. Lincoln*

*N*

27

Mo.

*John W. Nelson*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Helena Ark.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(826)

*S. Duncan*

Copied

*NP*

27

Mo.

*John W. Nelson*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L. Duncan*

(338)

App't

N

27

Mo.

John W. Nelson

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

S. Curran

Captain

*N* | **27** | **Mo.**

*John W. Nelson*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Plk. Mo. Sept 27*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where *Kirksville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



Nelson, John W

Priv. Co. 25, 27 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

91

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John H. Nelson*  
*Private* of Company *D*  
*27* Regiment of *Me Inftry*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Dead*  
*at Camp*  
*at Camp*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Nelson  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Infantry State: Me.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 17, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helmus, Ark.

Master out roll dated  
June 13, 1863

No date given master roll or  
Return.

N A Lybster

Clerk.

"D"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John F. Nelson  
Priv. of Company "D"  
27 Regiment of No.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 24" 1863

Final Statement & Inventory  
sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Paymaster's recpt. for \$2.80  
proceeds of effects sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug.  
Aug. 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
see mem. of special orders.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John K. Nelson  
 Rank: Priv. Company: "B" Regiment: 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Remittent Fever

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Lyons

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena, Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Register of dead soldiers  
Vol 2<sup>d</sup> 1863

REMARKS.

A. O. Whitney  
 Clerk.

895  
Neymeur, William  
Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Neymeur, William
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark.

See also.



<sup>896</sup> Nichols. Francis M. <sup>or n.</sup>

Co. 4, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

855-1672

855-1738

855-1838

855-1916

855-2007

855-2104

854-5863

854-5866

784-1330

698-0-1885

32910655

36719263

Book Mark: 698-6-040. (EB) 1885

See also

N 27 Mo.

Francis M. Nichols

Co. G, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ma. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 698 C. 1883-

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

(4576)

Summary



*N*

32 (New.)

Mo.

*Francis M. Nichols*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky., July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Deserted Benton*

*Baracks, Mo., Jan. 31, '63.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Howard*

N

27.

Mo.

Francis Nichols  
Wassil  
Regt, Co. , 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Pot Co G

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Loss Trans &  
Mustered in Co G. 27 Mo

Dec 19. 62

Dec 1862 (Pot Co G) Absent  
sick in Benton Ark. Hosp.

Jan to Mar 1863 Absent sick  
at Benton Ark. Hosp.  
St Louis Mo since Jan 9

April 1863 Absent sick  
at Rolle Mo since  
Jan 9

May to July 1863 Absent  
sick at Benton Ark  
Hosp since Mar 4

Aug 1863 Loss. March  
Benton Ark. De-  
serted

Also appears Francis M.  
Francis M.

Book mark:

(445) Agonyeab Copied

N | 27 | Mo.

Francis M. Nichols  
Priv....., Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Camp Sherman Miss Sept 12, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When ..... March ....., 1863.

Where Caught at Benton Mo.....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

*N* 27 Mo.

*Francis M. Nichols*  
*Private*, Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Camp Sherman Miss Aug 31*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *March*, 1863.

Where *Benton Bls Hosp.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

27

Mo.

*Francis A. Nichols*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserted Hospital B.*  
*Baracks Mo. 1862.*

*No muster-out roll of*  
*this Co. on file*

Book mark: *6986-260(23)1862*

*J. W. Ames*

(138)

Copy

*A*

27

Mo.

*Francis A. Nichols*

*Det.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Scotpage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent sick in hospital  
since Jan'y 9/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(138)

*J. M. [Signature]*  
Copyist

*A*

27

Mo.

*Francis A. Nichols*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*In Hospital Benton Barracks  
since Jan 9/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. W. Ames*

Captain

*N*

27

Mo.

*Francis N. Nichols*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Post Hospital Benton Ark*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*J. W. Ames*

Copy.



N

27

Mo.

Francis M. Nichols.

Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

*Sandg.*

27

27

Mo.

Francis M. Nichols.  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston, Barnstable, Ma., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1862.

Where Edinboro

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 6786 of O(E.B) 1865.

(25)

Sanday  
James

N | 27 | Mo.

Francis M. Nichols

, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Ralls Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1862

Where Edina Mo

By whom Capt Dennis; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment

J. Stewart

(1862)

Copy

*Nichols, Frank M.*

Co. *G*, *27*

Regt. *1st Inf*

*11* Inclosures.

Bad Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Barial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Assembly Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Enlistment .....	Misc. Information .....
Examinations .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Health or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Detention .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. O. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
<i>Inf/Regt. 1st Inf</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. & P.

Claim No. d. O. 524801.

Francis M. Nichols,  
(name)

Co. G, 27 Reg't Me. Inf.

To Med. Asst. Dir. Dec. 3, 1914.

For statement

Re Med. P. O.

Med. statement from

Johnson.

803.

7<sup>th</sup> Lt. Any record of branch  
or disch. See pg. 8  
d. O. 1680938  
Jm

no record found.

12/4/14

Wanning

Thurs.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished Dec. 4, 1914

Jm.

Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Paralel

Parate

**CARD NUMBERS.**

185-22637

18552732

18552816

185-2891

15-5-2968

05523043

18553776

155-23191

185-23260

NY 5-5-3 3 4 7

NY 55-34713

85-23426

100

11

10

\_\_\_\_\_

1

10

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---



\_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1942

1950

See also

\_\_\_\_\_

*21*

27

Mo.

*Henry Nicholas*

*Reg't*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 17, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 17, 1864*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28, 186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* *100*

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

27

Mo.

*Henry Rehans*

*Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

*Mowry, J.*



27

Mo.

*Henry Williams,*  
Bt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(336)

**Copyright**

21

27

Mo.

*Henry Williams,*  
*Priv.,* Co II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Williams*  
Coyd.

11

27

Mo.

*Henry Williams*  
Co, H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(316)

*James*  
Clerk

*M*

27

Mo.

*Henry Nicholas*  
*Artif.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Jackman*

(156)

Copyright.

*N*

27

Mo.

*Henry Nichols*  
Atty., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(116)

*W. H. Rankin*  
Capt.



*A*

27

Mo.

*Henry Nichols*  
*Adj.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. P. Rankin*

(358)

Capt.

4 | 27 | **Mo.**

Henry<sup>x</sup> Kiehhaus

*Geo. H. Burr*, Co. *H*, *27* Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1869.

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

**Book mark:** .....

1980)

*P. E. Rankin*  
Chgo.



*N*

27

Mo.

*Henry Nichols*  
*priv.*  
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Entitled to back-  
pay as Sapper  
and Miner, having  
been paid as Pri-  
vate since date  
of enlistment and  
performed Engineer  
duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(339)

*P. C. Rankin*

Capt.

*N*

27

Mo.

*Henry Nichols*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*over*

*P. R. Conkin*

(258a)

Copyright.

APR. 17

8552637

1891

been paid as  
Infantry since  
date of Enlistment  
and performed  
Engineer Duty.

898  
Nichhaus, Henry

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Nichaus, Henry	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>899</sup>  
Niemeyer William  
Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8552613  
2 8552698  
3 8553532

✓  
See also

71

27

Mo.

*William H. Hays*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 27, 1864*

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Courted at St. Louis Mo Sept. 20. 1862.*

Book mark:.....

Or

27

Mo.

Wm X Neimeyer

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner. Having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.

Deserted from St. Louis on the way to the Company.

Book mark:

L. E. Rankin

*R*

27

Mo.

*Wm. Niemeyer*

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Put title a to back*

*pay as Sapper and*  
*Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State  
of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(358-7)

*over*  
*E. E. Rankin*

Copyright.



APR. 17

8552603

1891

paid as Infantry  
since date of Enlist-  
ment and performed  
Engineer Duty.

Absent without  
leave.

Niess <sup>900</sup> John

Co J, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

17841649  
18553601  
18553687  
18553777  
18545822  
18545883

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> MO.

N

27

Mo.

*John Neifs*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186

**Deserted:**

When *Mar 7*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When , 186

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

(141)

*R. J. Anderson*

Copyist.

John Dief  
Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated near Vicksburg June 28, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When March 7, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

A J Anderson  
Copyist.

N.

27

Mo.

John Heiss

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michl & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1863  
from St Louis Mo.

No muster-out Roll of  
this Co on file

Book mark:

(255)

Dickerson

Copy

N.

27

Mo.

John Heiss

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

N. | 27 | Mo.

*John Kress*

*Priv., Co. I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Jan 7*, 1863.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period *5* years.

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from 4<sup>th</sup> Mo by*  
*Special Order No 7*  
*Genl Curtis.*

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson.*

27<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
32 (New.) Mo.

John Veifs  
Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 186<sup>2</sup>

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 , 186<sup>2</sup> .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3/78 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks Deserter from 8<sup>th</sup>  
Louis mo. May 7.  
1863. Transferred  
from 4. Mo. Inf. to  
Benton 18<sup>th</sup> mo.  
Jan 7. 1863

Book mark :



901  
Knight, William A

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

See Knight, William A.

Book Mark

See also

902  
Nimmon. George

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

85-50239

85-50292

85-50720

Back Mark

See also Yates. S. S. Illa. Vols

27

Mo.

\* *Nimmon**George Nimmon*  
Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Gates Sharpshoot*  
*Co. 11th Vols Dec.*  
*23/61*\* *Corrected by J. F. Duntun Ex*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

N

27

Mo.

George Nimmow.

Prux, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>61</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Absent without leave.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(850)

Callaway.

Agent.

N

27

Mo.

George Nimmont,

Pro X, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Hancock, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(255)

Callaway.

Copyist.

903  
Noworthy, John E.

Co D, 29 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Noworthy, John E.

Book No. { 4823-A-EB 1881  
4893-A-a40 1884 }

See also

Noll 904 Jacob

Co a, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18546165	
18546256	
18546325	
18546403	
18546468	
18546522	
18546581	
18546633	
18546684	
18546733	
18546781	
18546827	
18546871	
18546917	
18546963	
18547007	
18547049	

Book Mark

See also



*A.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob Nell*

*Prvt.*, Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*June 13, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *21*<sup>*73*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

*Waggett*

Copyright



A. | **27** | **Mo.**

Jacob Toll  
.....  
....., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Gaggett

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob Koll*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

186 *6*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

(144)

Copy

*A.* | 27 | Mo.

*Jacob Noll*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob Adell*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at  
Huntsville Ala. since  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

(368)

*Daggett*

Copyright

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob. Noll*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

*May 1/64*

Book mark:

*Copy A*

(268)

Copyist

N.

27

Mo.

Jacob Holl

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since

May 1st 1864

Book mark:

Mo.

Jacob. Koll  
Pvt. Co. A 27 Reg't Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

Daygeth.

**Open**

N. | 27 | Mo.

Jacob Holl

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
May 1st 1864

Book mark:



A. | 27 | Mo.

Jacob. Noll  
Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Back mark: .....

(100)

Daggett

Correct

N. | 27 | Mo.

Jacob Noll

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service as nurse in Genl. Heph. Wickburg Miss. Since Aug 29. 63.

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Jacob Moll.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service as Nurse in Genl Hospl. Vicksburg Miss. by order of Maj Gen Grant since Aug 29. 63.

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Jacob Moll.

~~Priv.~~ Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks: On detached service  
as Nurse in Genl. Hos-  
pital at Vicksburg  
Miss. by order of  
Maj Gen Grant  
Since Aug. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Jacob Moll

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick at hosp. Nicksburg Miss. since July 1st. 1863

Book mark:

Ran

27 | **27** | **Mo.**

Jacob Moll

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

27

Mo.

*Jacob Noll*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pratt*  
Capt

h

27

**Mo.**

Jacob Moll

*Quilley*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

(25)

Paul

**Cyber**



*N*

27

Mo.

*Jacob Moll.*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob Noll*

*Opt.*, Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk. Mo. Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 10, 1862.*

Where

*Hudson Mo.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

*Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

<sup>905</sup>  
Norton, Charles M

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

18550725	1
18550871	2
18550956	3
18551040	4
18551108	5
18551163	6
18551216	7
18551268	8
18551310	9
18551355	10
18551397	11
18551435	12
18551472	13
18551509	14
18551545	15
18551581	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓  
Book Mark: P. 251.450

✓  
See also

W

27

Mo.

Charles M. Norton  
Music Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went sick since  
June 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, reported  
for duty April 10<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Paid while absent 2 months  
pay in full from June 30<sup>th</sup>  
1864, to Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 60, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(1865)

J. Brown  
Copyist

2

27

Mo.

*Chas. M. Norton*

*Norton*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent since June 28<sup>th</sup> 1864. Paid while absent (2) two months pay in full from June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864 to Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.*

Book mark: .....

(368)

*J. Brown*

Copyd

2

27

Mo.

Charles M. Norton

Musier, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
June 28<sup>th</sup> 1864. Paid while  
absent two months pay  
in full from June 30<sup>th</sup> 64  
to Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 64 by May Price

Book mark:

(200)

J. Brown

Capt.

2

27

Mo.

Chas. M. Norton

Musier, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since  
June 2, 1864. Paid by Maj.  
Price while absent 2 months  
pay for July & Aug in full.

Book mark:

(119)

J. Brown

Copied

2

27

Mo.

\* *Chas. C. Norton**Quincy*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick at Dr.*  
*Keasler since June 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.*\* *Filed with Chas. M. Norton*

Book mark:

(304)

*J. Brown*  
Clerk.



2

27

Mo.

Chas. M. Gorton

Union, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Levee Kaspi June 26.  
1864.

Book mark:

(265)

J. Brown

Approved

*N*

27

Mo.

*Charles M. Norton*

*Musier*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256)

*J. Brown*

Copyist

2

27

Mo.

Charles M. Norton

21st, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(362)

J. Brown

Opport

*N*

27

Mo.

*Charles M. Norton*

*Music*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copy

*N* |

27

| Mo.

*Charles M. Norton*

*Mass.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10th*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Charles M. Norton*

*Charles W. Norton**Norton*, Co. F, 27 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Aug.*, 186*3*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*11*

27

Mo.

*Charles M Norton*

*Missi*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *May 1st*....., 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2

27

Mo.

*Charles M. Norton*

*Missouri*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Charles W. Norton

*John*..., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

*John*

N |

27

| Mo.

Charles M. Norton

Musician, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 6 Dec 9, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

*N*

27

Mo.

*Charles M. Norton*

*Missouri*, Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Eastern Arkansas, Mo.*, *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1862.

Where *Norton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *R & P 251, 450*

*W. H. Hunt*

906  
Naseworthy, John E  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Naseworthy, John E

Book No.

{ 4823-a-(EB) 1881 }  
{ 4893-a-a40 1884 }

See also

<sup>907</sup>  
Nosworthy, John E

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-49343  
2 85-49421  
3 85-49495  
4 85-49566  
5 85-49625  
6 85-49699  
7 85-54130

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book No. { 4823-a-EB/1881 }  
/ { 4893-a-AGD. 1884 }

See also

N 27 Mo.

John E. Nosworthy,  
Co. D, 27 Reg' Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4823-A-84.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 23, 1884.

Admitted to General  
Hospital Helena, Ark.,  
March 11, 1863, with  
Chronic Bronchitis  
and Phthisis Pulmo-  
nalis and died May  
5, 1863, of Phthisis Pul-  
monalis.

Falvey.

*A*

27

Mo.

*John E. Roseworthy*  
*Det. Co. 2, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1865*

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

*not* settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ *36*<sup>*2*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*0*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*0*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Died April 18, 63 in  
Hospital at Helena  
Ark.*

*\*Corrected by J. F. Denton Ex*

Book mark:

*4823-9-1884*

(861)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyist.

*NP*

27

Mo.

*X*  
*John E. Keesworthy*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Died at Helena*  
*Ark. No official notice*  
*rec'd*

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*



*N*

27

Mo.

*John E. Koserworthy*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Helena*  
*Arkansas*

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

*N*

27

Mo.

*John E. Kosworth*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Helena Ark.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*S. Lincoln*

Copyright

*N*

27

Mo.

*John E. Kaserer*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(268)

*S. Curran*  
Approved

N

27

Mo.

John E. Kosworth  
Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

N

27

Mo.

\* J. E. Kosworth  
Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Hicksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* Filed with John E.

Book mark: 4823-A-(EB) 1881

4823-A-1884

S. Duncan

(856)

Captist.

*Nesworthy, J. E.*  
*Priv, Co. "D",* 27<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.  
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. E. Kosworthy 790  
Co. D 27 Mo. Infy

Died

April 1863  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.


- See endorsement -

ORIGINAL IN  
AND DEPOSITED BY  
GILL

War Department, A.G.O.,  
June 30. 1884.

Kosworthy was admitted  
to General Hospital, Helena,  
Ark., March 11. 1863, with  
Chronic Bronchitis and  
Phthisis Pulmonalis, and  
died, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1863, of  
Phthisis pulmonalis.

See Report of Surgeon General  
in 4823. A. (C.B.) 1884

  
Asst. Surg. General  
666

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 16, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
J. E. Norcross was enrolled on the 20  
day of August, 1862, at Knoxville,  
in Company D, 27 Regiment of Me. Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 27  
day of September, 1862, at Fort Sumter, Me.,  
in Company D, 27 Regiment of Me. Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster, Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated June 13, 1865, he is reported  
Private Died April 18, 1863 in  
Hospital Helena Ark  
He died May 5<sup>th</sup> 1863. (On indorsement)

Chas. P. Buckley

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Rece. 10/11/1868  
Adm. 10/11/1868  
10/11/1868

has  
gmc



2704 of my name Oct 11 66

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John E. Neworthy  
Private of Company D  
7 Regiment of Mass  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Not borne on rolls of board  
of Mass Inf.

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

*Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 186*

Respectfully returned, with the information that the records of this Office contain no evidence of the death of the within named man.

Attention is invited to enclosed communication from the Adjutant General, State of *Missouri*

By Order of the Surgeon General:

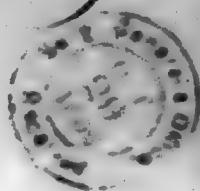
*J. J. Woodward*  
Brigadier Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.  
29  
O. L. A.

7200

HEAD QUARTERS  
ATE 25 OF NO.  
OFFICE  
JEFFERSON CITY.

Respectfully returned.  
The within named does  
not appear on the rolls  
of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry  
or Infantry Vols. on file  
in this Office.

J. S. Chrysler  
J. A. A. A. A.



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John E. Newberry

Rank: Private

Company: 26

Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>

**Arm:**

State: Mo

Nature of Carnality: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, ETC.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

**DEGREE OF DISABILITY.**

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

**BY WHOM CERTIFIED.**

mean: of special orders in  
Recruiting Service

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, ETC.

Paymasters receipt  
for proceeds of the  
sent. 2 "  
Aug 22 "

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

James W.

1863  
\$390.

of effects  
in relation  
to the  
103

E. B. B.

**Supra**

Respectfully return  
ation that the records  
no evidence of the de  
named man.  
Attention:

of ~~the~~ ~~is~~ ~~in~~ ~~Records~~

**C. MORSE,** Paymaster U. S. Army,  
Post Office No. 109,  
Brownsville, Texas, January 10, 1864.

United States account of  
vice of the Department or have  
ed offices of the Department or have  
ed offices of the Department or have  
ed offices of the Department or have

the 50th Article a charge is made  
the same to the inventor from the  
of the same. Both passages are  
of station of the inventor.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John E. Newberry  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: W. Va.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

memorandum of special orders on  
Recruiting Service  
 REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paymaster's receipt  
for proceeds of effects  
sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Aug 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
\$390.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

James W. Mills

Clerk

(111)

United States, the then  
 Department of War,  
 to an account of what  
 occurred, before they have  
 been or otherwise, they  
 sent military agent,  
 and paid to,  
 of action absent from his  
 Army. Both inventories and  
 to the record of the  
 in Article of War, will be

Paymaster U. S. Army  
 of Company A, 1st  
 Jan, January 10, 1864.

Form 100, Reverted

# Declaration of Recruit.

*John C. Chasworthy* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty one* years and *five* months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Discharged

186

Regt of

(last served in company ( )

By *John C. Chasworthy*

Enlisted at *Winchester Mo*

*August 20th* 1862

No. *23*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Wisserville

I, *John E. Rosworthy* born in *Hancock County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty one* years  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twenty* day of *August* 186 *2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John E. Rosworthy*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. T. Ellegood* *John S. Murphy*  
Examining Surgeon.

*2d Reg. Mo. Vol.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *six* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

*Wm. Fauley*  
Recruiting Officer.

908

Novinger, James  
Co Q, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



909  
Novinger. James H.  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark

See also

910

Noveninger, James

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Novinger, James

Book Mark:

See also

911  
Norenunger, James A.  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

See Noringes, James H

Book Mark:

See also

912  
Novinger. James  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	85-49344	2
2	85-49422	2
3	85-49496	2
4	85-49567	2
5	85-49626	2
6	85-49671	2
7	85-49724	2
8	85-49765	2
9	85-49803	2
10	85-49841	2
11	85-49880	2
12	85-49919	2
13	85-49956	2
14	85-49992	2
15	85-50030	2
16	85-50068	2
17	85-50104	2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2

Back Mark

See also

*A*

27

Mo.

*James Norranger*

*Bt.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13*, 186*5*!

Muster-out to date

*June 13*, 186*5*!

Last paid to

*Aug 3*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *22*<sup>*76*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(381)

*J. W. [Signature]*

Capt.

*A*

**27**

**Mo.**

*James Springer*

*At*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(268)

*John A. Jones*  
Agent

*N* | **27** | **Mo.**

*James Novinger*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Smith*

*A*

27

Mo.

*James A. Haringer*

*A*....., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(385)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyright



7

27

Mo.

James Boninger

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

J. W. Ames

Capt.

*A*

27

Mo.

*James Foringer*

*Capt.*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(348)

*J. M. Smith*  
Capt.

*A*

27

Mo.

*James* \* *Novinger*  
*Novinger*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On detached service in  
sharpening shooting lists  
since April 1864*

\* *Corrected by J. F. Denton Esq*

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*

N

27

Mo.

James Koveringer

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service in Sharpshooting  
Corps since April 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Duncan

(100)

Copyist.

*N*

27

Mo.

*James Kvinger*  
*Cpl*

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. Chinn*

(108)

Approved

*NP*

27

Mo.

*James K. Kvinger*  
*Col*

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*S. D. Duman*

Clipped

*N*

27

Mo.

*James Rounger*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(208)

*S. Duncan*  
Agent

*N*

27

Mo.

*James C. Koveringer*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*J. Duncan*

Copyist



*N*

27

Mo.

*James Kvinger*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

*S. Lincoln*

Copyist

*N*

27

Mo.

*James Kvinger*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *1*

*S. Lincoln*

(355)

Copyist

*N*

27

Mo.

*James C. Kouringer*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1863.

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

*N*

227

Mo.

James K. Kvinger  
P.

*Pos*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(155)

S. L. Lumsden

**KEY**

*N* | 27 | Mo.

*James Kvinger*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Ages *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo Sept 27*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1862.

Where *Kirksville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

913 m. a.  
Novinger, James H.  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-49345	2
2	85-49423	3
3	85-49497	4
4	85-49568	5
5	85-49627	6
6	85-49672	7
7	85-49725	8
8	85-49766	9
9	85-49804	10
10	85-49820	11
11	85-49860	12
12	85-49899	13
13	85-49936	14
14	85-49973	15
15	85-50011	16
16	85-50046	17
17	85-50088	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book N

See also

*N*

27

Mo.

*James A. Noringer*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Sg.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington D.C. June 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 3, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug 4, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1, 1864*, drawn since \$ *48.78* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *70* 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 2<sup>nd</sup> Sg*  
*to 1<sup>st</sup> Sg March 31 1865*

*Filed with James H. Noringer*

Book mark:

(861)

*J. H. Noringer*

Copyist.

A | 27 | Mo.

James H. Koeniger  
Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Promoted from 2<sup>d</sup> Sgt to 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt  
since William deceased  
March 31, 1865

Book mark:.....

J. W. Ames  
Clerk



*A*

27

Mo.

*James H. Forrester*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *21*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*J. H. Forrester*

Copyd.

22 | 27 | Mo.

James H. Springer  
Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: I

(245)

J. W. Smith

Captain

*A*

27

Mo.

*James H. Avinger*

*2 Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

*J. H. Avinger*

Copyist

*A*

**27**

**Mo.**

*James H. Storing*  
*2 Sgt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from Private to*  
*4th*

Book mark:

(268)

*J. H. Storing*  
App'd

27

27

Mo.

*James H. Novinger*  
*1st Sgt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from Private*  
*March 11, 64*

*\*Corrected by J. F. Denton Esq*

Book mark: *1*

(868)

*J. F. Denton*  
Clerk

N | 27 | Mo.

James H. Koveringer  
Sgt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK + Apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Private March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

Book mark: .....

*S. D. Dorman*

*P*

27

Mo.

*James A. Kvinger*  
*Col*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S. L. Luman*

(356)

Clipped

*N*

27

Mo.

*James H. Kvinger*  
*Plt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. L. Luman*



*N*

27

Mo.

*James H. Kvinger*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356)

*S. Linnear*

Copyist

*N*

27

Mo.

*James H. Koveninger*

*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark t.

*S. Lincoln*

*SP*

27

Mo.

James H. Kouriger  
 Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(1960)

S. P. Keane

**Opportunities**

*N*

27

Mo.

*James A. Kvinger*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(1863)

*S. Lincoln*

Copyright

N

27

Mo.

James A. Kvinger

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Lehy, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Urmean

*N*

27

Mo.

*James H. Kvinger*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(156)

*S. H. Humeau*

*Copyist*

*SP*

27

Mo.

*James A. Covinger*  
*Prs*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo*, *Sept 27*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Sept 27*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1862

Where *Kirkville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

*L. Curran*

Copyist.

*Noiringer, James H*

*27 Reg't New Mex*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# Declaration of Recruit.

*James H. Norvinger* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty-two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waverille Mo  
 the 19th day of August 1862  
 James H. Norvinger

Witness:

Discharged

186

Reg't of

1st regiment; last served in company ( )

By

*James H. Norvinger*  
 Enlisted at Waverille Mo  
August 19th 1862

No.

18

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

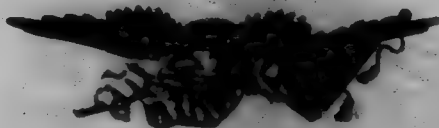
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Ridgeway

I, James McNoringer born in Dauphin County  
 in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty-two years.  
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
 enlisted this seventeenth day of August 186 2  
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Mc  
Noringer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Ridgeway  
17th day of August 186 2
James H. Noringer.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. T. Ellison & John J. Murphy  
 Examining Surgeon.

2d Regt. Inv. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, fair  
 complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Mrs. Gault  
 Recruiting Officer.

O'Brien, John <sup>9/14</sup>

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

8550 241	26
8550 337	27
8550 744	28
3338 B-74	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark 3338 B. Ag. O. (EB) 74

See also 49 Ill. Vols.

① 27 Mo.

*John O'Brien*  
Co. E, 27 Reg't New Inf.  
(16 " "

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 3338-B-74

War Department,

**Adjutant General's Office.**

Washington, May 14, 1874.

Transferred to 49  
Ill. Vols. (Coq)

J. Ereno

(438)

**Copyright**

0

27

Mo.

*John C. Green*  
*Plt.*, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo. Nov 8*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged as*  
*tion at Chicago*  
*Apr 6/62*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Lipe*

O'

27

Mo.

*John O'Brien.*  
*Pratt*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Transferred to Ills.*  
*Reg't and not yet found.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *Trans. to 4<sup>th</sup> Ills. Vol.*

(338)

*Callaway*  
*(over)*

Clipped.

APR. 17

8550337

01891\*

See 3338 73 A40. (13)  
74.



0

27

Mo.

*John O'Brien*

*Reg't*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton*  
*Barack's* mo., *Oct. 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

*Callaway*

Copyist.



O'Brien, John

Priv, Co. "E", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N.Y.C. Jan'y 23. 74.

James Garvey  
Cari. Co. C 18th. N.Y.C.

Died March 24. 63.

To B. 6852 C 72.  
Alm.

22

Alm.

To Borden 4043 B. 73.

Cr.

B. 73.

Eng. of  
District Number  
Cari. Co. 4. 39. 9450.

Jan'y 7. 1874.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1871

John W. Binnell  
Co. E. 7<sup>th</sup> Me.

Dec 1867.

Franklin Co. E  
of Illinois

Case filed  
with at of Illinois

Henry South

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jan'y 7. 1874.

Care of  
Capt. Minder  
Cais. Co. 4. 39. Wyo. 81.

Drish. 62.

To Recd. 4043. B. 73.  
Alm.

202

Alm. 6302 @ 72.

Alm. 6302 @ 72.

Alm. 6302 @ 72.

Alm. 6302 @ 72.

915  
O'Brien Patrick

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

185-455-84	28
185-455-88	29
185-47842	30
185-47887	31
185-47932	32
185-47973	33
185-48015	34
185-48058	35
185-48140	36
	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark

See also 31 + 32 Mr. Condit.  
Bettl.

O

27

Mo.

Patrick O'Brien

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$85<sup>57</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$100Remarks Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> & 32<sup>nd</sup> Mo.

Consolidated Battallion

May 30/65. By Gen Order No. 93

2<sup>nd</sup> Dist 1<sup>st</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> A.C. May 30/65.

Book mark:

Hearst

27

Mo.

Patrick O'Brien

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Spl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd \$60.00 Bounty

Book mark

Hearst

0

27

Mo.

Patrick O'Brien

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd \$60<sup>00</sup> bounty.

Book mark:

Heard



O

27

Mo.

*Patrick O'Brien*

*Pl*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd \$60.00 Bounty*

Book mark:

0

27

Mo.

Patrick O'Brien

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

0

27

Mo.

Patrick O'Brien

Pvt

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Rec'd \$13.00 ad pay  
\$60 bounty.

Book mark:

Y  
Leah

O

27

Mo.

Patrick O'Brien

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Recruit  
Official papers not received

Book mark:

Heard

0

27

Mo.

Patrick O'Brien

Appears with rank of Private on  
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated  
Nov. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Jan. 28, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100

Where credited 1<sup>st</sup> Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220)

Copied

O | 27 | Mo.

Patrick O'Brien

Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 28, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Jan. 28, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$60.00

1st Enlistment. Residence  
1st Cong. Dist., 5th Ward

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

O'Brien Patrick

—, Co. —, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick O'Brien desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am 18 years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.  
GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. Patrick O'Brien  
The 28th day of January 1864  
Witness: Samuel Shaw

27 inver.

No. —  
Patrick O'Brien  
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Major Howe  
24<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inf<sup>y</sup> Mo  
Residence 1<sup>st</sup> Coy Dick 5<sup>th</sup> Ward  
— enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
— Reg't of —  
Discharged — 18 —

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of — ; that the  
is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The — day of —

Witness:



Mustered into the service of the United States in  
24th Regiment of Volunteers on the 28th day of  
January 1864 at Saint Louis, Missouri, by  
Captain & Surgeon-Marshal

**VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.**

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Saint Louis*

*Patrick O'Brien*

born in

in the State of

*Ireland*

aged

*18*

years,

and by occupation a

*laborer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

day of *January* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick O'Brien* do

solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed at *Saint Louis, Mo.*

this *28th* day of *January* 1864

*Patrick O'Brien*

Before me, *John C. Manning*

*Notary Public for Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. S. Morse*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

*1st Dist. Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Roan* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

*John C. Manning*

*Notary Public for Mo.*

9/16  
O'Connor, Dennis

Co D.B, 27 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See O'Connor, Dennis	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

917  
O'Connor, James

Co. F., 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See O'Connor, James
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark 535-A-1889, 402 54,  
1166 U.S. 1885.

See also

<sup>918</sup>  
\* O'Connor, Dennis

Co <sup>For</sup> D B, 27 Missouri Inf

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | Major

CARD NUMBERS

8349286	2
8549373	7
8549517	2
8549696	2
8545565	2
8547372	7
8547444	2
8547502	2
8547559	2
8547614	2
8547670	2
8547716	7
8547763	2
8547807	2
8547895	2
8548697	11
8548864	11
8546029	6
8546034	11
8546044	6
8546053	6
8546062	7
8550082	2
8548067	2
8546075	2

✓  
Book 2111:

✓  
See also

O' 27 Mo.

Jimmie O'Connor

Rank Maj, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 23.

Book mark:

M. Jackson  
(300) Copyist.

0

27

Mo.

Dennis O Connor

Capt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 186

Due soldier \$ ..... 186; due U. S. \$ ..... 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 186

Bounty paid \$ ..... 186; due \$ ..... 186

Remarks: Promoted to Major  
29<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf'ty July 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark : .....

Heard

6

27

Mo.

*Samuel O. Connor*

*Leut*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1865*

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1865*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Promoted to Capt. 6/18.*

*Jan 17, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*J. W. Anna*

Copyist.



O

27

Mo.

*Daniel O'Connor*

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(367)

*M. Jackson*  
Copyist.



*B*

27

Mo.

*Dennis O'Connor*

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(857) *Copied*

O'

27

Mo.

Dennis O'Connor

Rank Major, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jackson  
(857) Captain

0

27

Mo.

*Dennis O'Connor*

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Comd'g Regt.*

Book mark:.....

*M Jackson*  
(init)

O

27

Mo.

*Jennies O'Connor*

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Capt Co "B" to Major  
and mustered in  
as such July 26/64*

Book mark:

*M Jackson*  
(127)

0' 27 | Mo.

J. O'Connor

Major, Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Atlanta Ga., 26 July, 1864.

Muster-in to date 26 July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 26 July, 1864.

Where near Atlanta Ga.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: M. I. by reason  
of protn to be Major  
vice Jas F. How. Post  
M. I. l. date from July 24/64

Book mark:

Dayton

6 27 Mo.  
W. O. Corcoran  
Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Light

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
New Orleans La. July 26, 1864.  
Muster-out to date July 25, 1864.  
Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100  
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100  
Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mustered out a receipt  
from the U. S. Major Gen  
James F. Rown from the  
U. S. Army at New Orleans

Book mark:

C

27

Mo.

Dennis O. Connor  
Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Maj July 24/64.  
Pay due for responsibility  
from June 1/64 to July 26/64.

Book mark:

Heard

C

27

Mo.

Dennis O. Connor

Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from detached service May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Hearn



C

27

Mo.

Dennis O. Connor

Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service St Louis Mo.  
since Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark: "

Heaut

C

27

Mo.

Dennis O. Connor

Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>o</sup> Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service at St Louis Mo. since Jan 26/64.

Book mark:

Hearse

C.

27

Mo.

*Jennie Connor*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

27

Mo.

*Dennis O'Connor*

*Sapt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

O.

27

Mo.

*Jimmie O'Connor*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas*

*O.*

27

Mo.

*Jimmie O'Connor.*

*Sergeant*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

0.

27

Mo.

Dennis Connor

Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

0.

27

Mo.

*Dennis Clemons*  
Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

*Jany. & Febry*

*Present*

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Cancelled from 1<sup>st</sup> Quin.*  
*Co. D. 27<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt. Mo. Vol.*  
*Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*Thos. Thomas* *Copied*

(256)



0

27

Mo.

*Dennis Clomer.*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

*to 2<sup>d</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.*

*Jan'y. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

(858)

Copyright

0 | 27 | Mo.

Dennis O'Connor  
Capt., Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Miller's Bros & Co. 29<sup>th</sup> Sep, 1863.

Muster-in to date 26 Jan, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 25 Aug, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years unexpired term.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

0 | 27 | Mo.

*James O'Connor*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. H, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infy.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*William B. Dyer, Oct 29*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Jan 26*, 1863.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

*Mustered out as First  
Lieutenant & Promotion to  
Captain of Co. B.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Dyer*  
Copyright.

0

27

Mo.

Dennis O'Connor

1st Lt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Captaincy  
C. B. 27th Inf'ty. Mo. To be  
Jan. 17th 1863

Book mark:

S. Durian

(836)

Approved

O

27

Mo.

X  
Dennis O'Connor

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
under Genl Order No 75 War  
Dept and mustered into  
service as such Aug 25. 62  
by Lieut J. T. Price at St  
Louis

Book mark:

S. Duncan

0

27

Mo.

*Dennis O'Connor*  
*1st Lt., Co. D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Rke Mo., Sept 27, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 27, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*  
*under General Order*  
*August 25. 62*

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

O'Connor, Dennis

Luis, Co. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

St. Louis, May 18 1864

Order No. 368

Requisition of Col. Alexander A. B. M. S.

Chief of Recruiting Service

for Col. D. O'Connor & 3 men

~~for Col. D. O'Connor & 3 men~~

at Knoxville, Tenn.

Released from  
Draft Registry



Dominic J. Connor  
2nd Lieut.  
37th Infy. Mo. Vol.  
mustered August 25, 62

---

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the reports of the Chief Musterling  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. B. C.

Nov 1905. This paper was originally  
part of the file of State of Reminiscences for  
the 37th Infy. Mo. Vol. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. C.  
with the records of the 37th Infy. Mo. Vol.  
service of Mo.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, August 25 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
*James O'Connor*  
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters  
a Second Lieutenant in the *Twenty-Seventh*  
*Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers*, in accordance  
with General Order No. 73. War Department  
current series.

*Wm. A. Wood*

Acting Adjutant General.

*S. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt J. T. Price 5<sup>th</sup> Infy U.S.A.*

U. S. Mustering Officer.

1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> Corp  
S.C. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> Corp  
1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> Corp

1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> Corp

1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> Corp  
1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> Corp  
1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> Corp

Headquarters First Division,

FIFTEENTH ARMY CORPS,

Cast Point, Georgia. Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No.

Extract.

Major D. O'Connor.

27<sup>th</sup> Regiment *Mr. Inghy*, Wols., is hereby detailed as Field Of-  
ficer of the Day for tomorrow. He will report at these Headquarters at  
8<sup>1/2</sup> - 11. for instructions.

*E. R. Woods.*

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L ~~E. R. Woods~~

*Ende H. Wilson.*

*a.a.s.*

*John*  
*Commanding Officer*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade*

4383-DW-1865

Hon. Garrison of Washington  
June 8. 1865

Geo. W. Gile  
C. B. Gent. Comdg.

Reports that Maj. D.  
O'Connor 27<sup>th</sup> Me. was  
arrested without a pass  
and ordered to report at  
his regt. in arrest.

File





1418 in 15<sup>th</sup> Corps

D.O.

1-11-12

1-11-12

1-11-12

1-11-12



Headquarters First Division,

FIFTEENTH ARMY CORPS,

East Point Ga. Sept 22, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

Extract.

Wagon Company

1st Regiment Missouri Infantry Wols. is hereby detailed as Field Of-  
ficer of the Day for to-morrow. He will report at these Headquarters at  
8 1/2 A.M. for instructions.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L ~~P. J. OGBURN~~

C. C. McNeill

W. A. Brown

and

To

Commanding Officer

3rd Brigade



Camp of Instruction, Heilbronn, Germany  
Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Ordering Lt. Dennis O'Connor  
to take charge of mutinous prisoners

to  
be  
sent  
to  
the  
penitentiary

to be sent to the penitentiary

to be sent to the penitentiary

to be sent to the penitentiary

to be sent to the penitentiary

to be sent to the penitentiary

to be sent to the penitentiary

to be sent to the penitentiary

to be sent to the penitentiary

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec: 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Orders  
No. 403 }

Lt. Dennis Connor  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. is hereby placed in charge of  
the mutineers of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art. now  
prisoners at this Post.

By order of Col. B. M. Smith

*B. M. Smith*  
Lt. Col. B. M. Smith

O'Connor, James

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

8550777  
8550862  
8550947  
8551031  
8551100  
8551133  
8551210  
8551263  
8551345  
8551363  
8551383  
8551397  
8551427  
8551467  
8551501  
8551537  
8551570  
49-54-64  
3291056  
36719273

Book No. 535-9-1889; Yaz 54;  
11 66, U.S. 1883.

✓ See also

O 27<sup>th</sup> Mo  
James O'Connor  
Co. D, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Infy

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Yaz 54. 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 29<sup>th</sup>. 1864.

Discharged by  
order Com'y. of Mustas  
15<sup>th</sup> Corps & Feb'y 5. 1864 to  
date Feb'y 1. 1864.

W. H. Hamme

O

27

Mo.

James O'Connor  
Sgt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
1 Lt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to July 1863  
Det'd Reg'l Wagon  
Master 2 m. 10 p.  
Oct 29. 62

Aug 1863 Absent rec'd  
furlough for 30  
days July 9. 63

Sept 1863 to Jan 1864  
On duty Reg'l  
Wagon Master

Feb 1864 Loss Feb 1864  
Prom'd R. Promoted  
Co 1 Lt

Feb & Mar 1864 & May &  
& June 1864 (1 Lt)  
Absent Promoted  
from Sgt Feb 7. 64

July & Aug 1864 Absent  
Actg R. 2 m. 27 mo  
2 ac

Nov 1864 Present

Book mark:

Keough

JUL. 21.

36719273

1896.

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 -  
Present Comdg  
Co C 27 mo & also  
since Dec 24, 64  
Mar to May 1865 - Present  
On Special duty  
as A & 2 M 27 mo  
since Mar 20, 65 -  
Relieved from Comdg  
Co C Mar 14, 65.

x  
also asificars James O. Connor

0

27

Mo.

James O'Connor

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Con'dg Co. G 24<sup>th</sup>  
Mn. since Dec 20. 1864.

Book mark:

(168)

O'Connor

O

27

Mo.

*James O'Connor*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Grant & Co*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command of the*  
*from Feb 7. 1864, to March*  
*7. 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(254)

*J. Brown*  
Coyd.



0

27

Mo.

James O'Connor

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command of Co  
since Feb 7, 1864, and  
Responsible for public prop-  
erty since that time.

Book mark:

(964)

J. Brown

Chaplain

0

27

Mo.

*James O'Connor*

*1<sup>st</sup>*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(254)

*J. Brown*  
Clerk

0

27

Mo.

James O'Connor  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. 2, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.Present or absent presentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Comdy Co. C 27 Mo.  
since Dec 20 1864, to  
March 10 1865.

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
1st and 2d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per B. O. W. H.  
Grs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: 535-A-1889

(1865)

J. J. M. M.  
Coppied

O'

27

Mo.

\* O'Connor

James E. O'Connor

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt.  
Co. D 2<sup>nd</sup> Me. Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Law Court Co D from Feb  
7<sup>th</sup> 1864, to Mar 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Co. C from May 15<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
to July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864. A. R. R. Me.  
since July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

\* Corrected by J. F. Duntan Esq

Book mark:

(268)

J. F. Duntan

Copyist

9

27

Mo.

*James O'Connor*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*  
*Co. E to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. F 24<sup>th</sup> Feb*  
*Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1864. Also promoted to*  
*Co. F from Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1864 to March*  
*7<sup>th</sup> 1864. Co. C. from May 13<sup>th</sup>*  
*1864 to July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864. Killed*  
*A. M. R. M. since July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*J. Brown*  
 Copyist

0

27

Mo.

James O'Connor

1<sup>st</sup>, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Comdy & 27<sup>th</sup> Me.

from Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1864 to Mar

7<sup>th</sup> 1864. Has commanded

Co C. 27<sup>th</sup> Me. since

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

(368)

J. Brown

Copied

C. 27 | Mo.

James O'Connor  
1st, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Modville Mo., 7 Feb, 1864.

Muster-in to date 7 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 7 Feb, 1864.

Where Paint Rock Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Al. I. by reason of  
promotion to 1st C. F.  
27 Reg't Mo. Inf. via  
J. G. Findley, Regt.

Book mark: Al. V. Oct 1864  
10m

Dayton

APR. 17

8545563

018910

His Muster into service  
as Lt is accepted  
to date from Dec 18/63  
vide 11661. v. 3. 1885.



0

27

Mo.

*James O'Connor*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*reason of promotion*  
*to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:

(366)

*J. B. Brown*  
Clerk

*James C. Conner*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sep.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Discharged. July 4<sup>th</sup> by L. C.* (over)

*McClure*

APR. 17

8551263

018910

Yours, by Genl. Logan, for  
appointment 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Vice May 5<sup>th</sup>

*James O'Conner*

*2. Sep*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *Sept & Oct*....., 186*8*.

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*James D. Comer*  
*Sept.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on furlough & leave*

*to Aug'd commencing Aug. 1st 1862*

Book mark:

0

27

Mo.

*James O'Connor*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Clark*

0

27

Mo.

*James O'Connor*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McClellan*

O'

27

Mo.

*James O' Connor*

Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*James O'Connor*

*Sgt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *5 Nov. 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detained in wagon mustered*  
*by order of Lt. Col. Jacobson, Oct.*  
*8/62.*

Book mark: .....

27

Mo.

James O'Connor

Lieut., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., Nov. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Remarks: Detached from 27th Reg't

to 1st Co. Jackson's

Oct. 8/62

Book mark: 535-A-1862

J. M. Marks

0 | 27 | Mo.

James O'Connor

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes haz

; hair fair

Where born

Recommen Co. Ireland

Occupation

Wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 12

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

By whom

Col. J. Carly

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Dischd. by reason  
of Promotion to 1st Lt.  
Co. F to take effect  
Feb. 7/64.

Giltenden

*C. Connor Jas*

Co. , 27 Reg't *Ms Inf*

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Serial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
U. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Duration .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Clonner (desiring to ENLIST in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty eight years  
 and        months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
 enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo  
 The Twelfth day of August 1862

Witness:  
James Clonner

James Clonner

*also James Clonner  
 Nov 1875 - 24th*

No. 555  
James Clonner  
 Enlisted at St Louis Mo  
August 12 1862  
 By Art C. H. Quady  
9 Regiment of Missiles  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regt of  
 Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,        Do Certify, That I am the  
 of       ; that the said        is  
       years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT  
 The        of       

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of  
*Missouri*



Town of

*St Louis*

I, *James O'Connor* born in *Ireland Co Roscommon*  
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty Eight* years, and by  
occupation a *Wagonmaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *Twelfth* day of *August* 1862, as a Soldier in the  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James O'Connor*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St Louis*

this *12* day of *August* 1862

Baron

*Col H. C. Burley*

*James O'Connor*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. A. Casey M.D.*  
*29<sup>th</sup> Reg Me Vol*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James O'Connor* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *fair* hair, *light* complexion, *5* feet *7*  
inches high.

*Col H. C. Burley*

Recruiting Officer.



## MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow on the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any farther."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

## EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

*James O'Connell.*

Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*

In the *40th Inf. Mo. Vol.*

By

*Lieut. J. J. Stillinger*  
*40th Mo. Inf.*

Recruiting Officer.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James P. Connell age 21 occupation Seamster  
 born in New York presented by Captain D. Stillinger

1. Have you ever been sick? \_\_\_\_\_  
 When, and of what disease? \_\_\_\_\_
  2. Have you any disease now, and what? \_\_\_\_\_
  3. Have you ever had fits? \_\_\_\_\_
  4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
  5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? \_\_\_\_\_
  6. Are you in the habit of drinking? \_\_\_\_\_ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" \_\_\_\_\_
  7. Are you subject to the piles? \_\_\_\_\_
  8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? \_\_\_\_\_
  9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes
- Head \_\_\_\_\_
- Ears \_\_\_\_\_
- Face \_\_\_\_\_
- Eyes and Appendages \_\_\_\_\_
- Nose \_\_\_\_\_
- Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
- Neck \_\_\_\_\_
- Chest \_\_\_\_\_
- Abdomen \_\_\_\_\_
- Genital and Urinary Organs \_\_\_\_\_
- Vertebral Column \_\_\_\_\_
- Superior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_
- Inferior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

## REMARKS.

Approved

DATE: August 27/1864 W. L. Lueder Adj. Surg. to West-Ind. Regt.



# Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from  
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"  
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 119 Date: April 16, 1861  
For: 240 lbs Cannon  
Reg't 24 210 York  
From: Washington Vt  
To: St. Louis Mo  
Signature of Comptroller: H. J. Brown Regt  
Voucher filed

920  
O'Donnell. Hugh

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550243	1
2	8550538	2
3	8550767	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

Book Mark:

See also

27

Mo.

*0*  
*Hugh O'Daniel**C. Co.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Aun't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at**Centon Pks Mo.**Oct 28/61*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(201)

*E. J. Lipscombe*

Copyright

O'

27

Mo.

*Hugh O'Donnell,*  
*Privt*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 1/61 to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks : *Discharged Oct. 28, 1861.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

*Careaway.*

(948)

Copied.

01

27

Mo.

*Hugh O'Donnell**Priv*

, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Bentley Barracks, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 8, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(156)

*Callaway*

921 <sup>or John B</sup>  
O'Donnell. John

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

5<sup>th</sup> Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-47129  
2 85-47213  
3 85-47295  
4 85-47433  
5 85-47492  
6 85-47549  
7 85-47606  
8 85-47651  
9 85-47704  
10 85-47762  
11 85-48119

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

27

Mo.

John O'Donnell

Chl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D. C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Not paid since enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>enlistment</sup> ~~not since~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ <sup>64</sup> 51 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 75 <sup>00</sup> 100Remarks: Blown up while  
running Blockade at  
Vicksburg, Miss May 3/63  
& not heard of since.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Heard

0

27

Mo.

John B. O'Donnoll

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
May 3-63 at Vicksburg  
Miss

Book mark:

Lease



O.

27

Mo.

*John B. O'Donnell*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prisoner of War since May 3<sup>d</sup> 1863. This soldier is supposed to have died while in the hands of the enemy.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

O.

27

Mo.

*John B. O'Donnell.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Prisoner of War since*

*May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

*C.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John B. O'Donnell.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prisoner of War since*

*May 3-1863.*

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas.*

(96)

Copyist

*C.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John B. O'Donnell.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Prisoner of War in Vicksburg. Captured while running the blockade May 3 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

O

27

Mo.

*John B. Connell.**Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.**Returned from Dissection Mar. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.**Reduced to the ranks on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1863. from 4<sup>th</sup> Supt.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

C

27

Mo.

*John B. O'Donnell.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & July.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted from Benton*

*Barracks Mo. Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas.*

0

27

Mo.

*John C. Donnell*

*4<sup>th</sup> Supt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. S. Thomas*

(868)

Copyright

*Q. D.*

27

Mo.

*John C. Donnell.*

*S. Sgt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Sept. 25" to Oct. 31"*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Corrected by W. D. Newell, En.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*



0

27

Mo.

*John C. Donnell*

*S. Sgt., Co. B., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 12", 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12", 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15", 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *3* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*O'Donnell, John B.*

*Priv., Co. "B", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

92

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John D. Connell  
Lieut of Company B

87 Regiment of Mo Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

at war.  
at 11/10

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John B. O'Donnell

Rank: Private

Company: B

Regiment: 27

Arm: Infantry

State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Muster roll

May & June 1863

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wounded during Vicksburg

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort White during the blockade  
May 3/63

Wounded (not killed) during  
June 13/63 up to him & blown  
up while running blockade  
at Vicksburg Miss May 3/63  
not heard of since

W. A. C.

Clerk.

923  
O'Donnell. John B.

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

5 Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See O'Donnell. John
2	John B
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

Co 5, 27 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

See Office. Henry

# Rock World

## See also

Oliver 924 Henry

Co. I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 855-3607  
2 855-3688  
3 854-5823  
4 854-5898  
5 7841641

Book Mark

See also

4 Mo.



Q

27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf  
32 (New.)

Mo.

Henry Olifant

Priv., Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3369 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks: Presented as Roll la  
Mo. Feb 2, 63. Trans-  
ferred from 4. Ma  
Vols. at Benton  
Bk Mo. Jan 7 '63

Book mark :

Weaver



0

27

Mo.

*Henry Clifton*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Feb 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Rolla Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(351)

*A. J. Anderson*  
*Capt.*

C

27

Mo

*Henry Climen*  
*Butt*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *New York Aug. 1863*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Feb 22*, 1863.

Where *Pella Mo*

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(361)

*A. J. Anderson*  
Capt.

C.

27

Mo.

Henry Olfin.  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb.  
22d. 1863 from Rolla.  
Mo.

No muster out Roll of  
Co. on file

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

27

Mo.

Henry Clifin  
Priv., Co. D., 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred  
from 4<sup>th</sup> Mo by  
Special Order No 7  
Genl. Curtis.

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

✓ O'Mara<sup>925</sup> John

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1855-0242  
1855-0293  
1855-0378  
1855-0419  
1855-0452  
1855-0499  
1855-0766

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

27

Mo.

*John O'Leary*  
 Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Nov 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at*

*St Louis Mo Jan*

*9/63*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Lipscombe*

44

27

Mo.

John G. Mada

Put., Co. E., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Carrollton June 28, 1863.

Deserted:

When Jan 8, 1863.

Where Benton 13/20 mo.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Joined another Regt.  
Deserted with gun & accoutre-  
ments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. J. Anderson

O'

27

Mo.

John O'Mara.

Box

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apl

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted.

Book mark:

Callaway

(100)



O'

27

Mo.

*John O'Mara,*

*Priv*

, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at Benton  
Barracks, Mo. Jan'y 9<sup>th</sup>  
1863.*

Book mark:

(200)

*Carraway,*

Copied

O'

27

Mo.

John O'Mara,  
Priv. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: By order of Court  
martial one months  
pay to be deducted.

Book mark:

(244)

Calverley

O'

27

Mo.

*John O'Mara,*  
*Privt*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retransferred from*  
*Co. "G." 1<sup>st</sup> Bat. Yato Sharp*  
*Shooters, Ill. Vols.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(338)

*Callaway*  
*Clapp*

O'

27

Mo.

*John O'Mara,*  
*Privt*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *Rockford, Ills.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(146)

*Carraway.*  
Coyt.

O'Neal. <sup>926</sup> John

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-3-0	833	"
2	85-6-0	917	"
3	85-3-0	992	"
4	85-3-1	070	"
5	85-6-1	138	"
6	85-6-1	193	"
7	85-6-1	240	"
8	85-6-1	300	"
9	85-3-1	340	"
10	85-3-1	380	"
11	85-3-1	422	"
12	85-3-1	460	"
13	85-3-1	496	"
14	85-6-1	533	"
15	85-6-1	569	"
16	85-5-1	605	"
17			"
18			"
19			"
20			"
21			"
22			"
23			"
24			"
25			"
26			"
27			"

Book Mark:

See also

O

27

Mo.

*John O'Neal*  
Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 98, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(1865)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyist.

0

27

Mo.

John O Neal

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Det. Ser.  
since Nov 10. 1864.

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. Brown

Copied

0

27

Mo.

*John O'Neal*

*Co.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on det'ch.*  
*since Nov 10 - 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(135)

*J. J. Brown*  
App'd



01

27

Mo.

*John O'Neal*

*Pri*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(368)

*John O'Neal*

Copyist

O

27

Mo.

*John O'Neal*

*Private*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 0 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(114)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyright

C

27

Mo.

*John P. Neal*

*Co.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1864)

*G. B. Brown*  
Copyist.

O

27

Mo.

John O'Neal

Pri....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(300)

J. Brown

Capt.

0

27

Mo.

John O'Neal

Pr....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(334)

J. M. ...

Copied

0

27

Mo.

*John O'Neal*

*Pr*

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov 1863*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reliance*

Q

27

Mo.

*John O'Neal*

*Sept.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$ 8<sup>12</sup> Stoppage for transportation while on furlough*

Book mark:

*W. M. L.*

0

27

Mo.

*John O'Neal*

*2nd*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Clark*



0 |

27

| Mo.

*John C. Neal*

*Sgt*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *May & June*....., 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. W. W.*

O'

27

Mo.

John O'Neal

John O'Neal, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1869.

Present or absent Not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

*O'*

27

Mo.

*John O'Neal*

*24*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*....., 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Wm. O'Neal*

*O*

27

Mo.

*John O'Neal*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Lt. Col. Pl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

0

27

Mo.

*John O'Neal*

*Pk.*, Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Newton, Mass., Nov. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 1862.

Where *Newton, Mass.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. Neal, John*  
*Priv. Co. F, 27 Regt. Mo Inf*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Receipts .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information / .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

St. Louis, Oct. 14 1863

Order No. 1803

Requisition of Pub. Inv. Office  
A. T. 27 Mo Inf

For

From St. Louis Mo ✓

To Memphis Tenn

Nature of service

Furlough

921  
Oppenhoff, Herman

Co. H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Oppenhoff, Theodore

Book Mark:

See also.



928  
Oppenhoff, Theodore

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

8	5	3	2	6	4	9
8	5	3	2	7	4	9
8	5	3	2	8	5	0
8	5	3	2	9	3	2
8	5	3	3	0	0	9
8	5	3	3	0	8	5
8	5	3	3	1	8	0
8	5	3	3	2	3	0
8	5	3	3	2	9	1
8	5	3	3	3	8	0
8	5	3	3	4	1	6
8	5	3	3	4	7	9

Book Mark

See also

27

Mo.

x

Oppenhoff

*Norman*  
 Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 27, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12.34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks:

\* *Corrected by J. F. Denton Ex*

*Filed with Theodore  
 Oppenhoff*

Book mark:

*Herman Oppenhoff*  
*Li*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Gen. Hosp.*  
*since May 1/64.*

*Filed with Theodore*  
*Oppenhoff*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Murray J.*

27

Mo.

*German Oppenhoff*  
*Co.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Filed with Theodore*  
*Oppenhoff*

Book mark:

0

27

Mo.

*Thos. C. Spunk of*  
*Missouri*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in*  
*Hospital at Rolla Mo*  
*since May 24. 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*Frederick*  
Clerk

*The Company*  
*Det.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*  
*Hospital at Rolla Mo.*  
*since May 24. 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Justine*

*Alfred C. Coffey*  
*Sept.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached to the*  
*Medical Dept, R.R.*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

0

27

Mo.

Theod. Oppenhop  
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jul. & Aug., 1863.  
Present or absent x

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detached to med-  
ical Department  
at Rolla Mo.

\* Name appears in  
column of Names  
Present with line  
drawn through it.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. P. Rankin



0

27

Mo.

*Theodor Oppenhop*  
2<sup>d</sup> Co. Biv.  
Labr., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Roll  
Post Hospital Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. A. V. Anderson*

(200)

Oppen

*C*

27

Mo.

*Theo. Oppenhof*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(866)

*P. D. C. C. C.*

Approved

0

27

Mo.

Theodor Appenkof  
Enr., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to the  
4th Iowa Infantry  
Vpt. By Order of  
Gen. Curtis.

Book mark:

(350)

C. W. Rankin

Copyright

0

27

Mo.

*Ther. A. Oppenhoff*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,  
Batt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty. Detached with 4 Iowa Infantry Vols.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. B. Perkins*

27

Mo.

Theod. Oppenholz

Oppenholz

2nd Class

Rear, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with the 4th Iowa Inftry Col. Entitled to back

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 226, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. December 15, 1862.

Corrected by J. F. Deaton Esq

Book mark:

(5687)

R. P. Rankin

Copyright.

APR. 17

8552689

018910

pay as Sapper  
and Miner, hav-  
ing been paid as  
Infantry since date  
of Enlistment and  
performed Engineer  
Duty.

Oppenhoff Thudorn  
P. H. 27<sup>th</sup> Me Regt. Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dis. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

D. 38 alga masley

Adm. No. Feb 20. 1864.

186  
Dickinson Jun. Am. ref. only  
Med. Director -

To 1st Lieut H. Baumgard  
Company Co. B. 27th Me. Vols.  
1st Div. 15th A. C. via Nashville  
Tenn.

Enclosed is inquiry concerning  
men of Co. B. 27th Me. Vols.  
at his Hospital at -

Rice & Co. Oct 21/64.



General Hospital

Rolla Mo. Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Q<sup>u</sup>

Mrs of 12<sup>th</sup> inst making inquiry concerning  
Theodore Oppenhop priv. Co. A. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. &  
Corp. Francis Herz " " " " " is just rec<sup>d</sup>

The former Theodore Oppenhop is on duty at this hospital  
as "Orderly" detailed to this duty by Surg. Culbertson U.S. Mar 9<sup>th</sup> 63  
Corp. Francis Herz was not according to records in hospital during  
the year '63

Very respectfully

Wm. H. Wood

Wm. H. Wood Surg. Major  
Med. Dir. Dist of Rolla.

L.

G. Baumgart  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Comd'g Co. A.  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C. via Nashville Tenn

O'Rourke. John <sup>929</sup>

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

185-5-0240	28
185-5-0336	27
185-5-0765	26
	25
	24
	23
	22
	21
	20
	19
	18
	17
	16
	15
	14
	13
	12
	11
	10
	9
	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1

Back Mark:

See also

27

Mo.

*John O. K. K.*  
*Reg't*, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., Nov 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Departed at*  
*Clinton Mo.*  
*Oct 22/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. L. L.*  
 Officer

O'

27

Mo.

*John O'Rourke.*  
*Privt*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11/61 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 26. 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(218)

*Callaway*  
*John*

O'

27

Mo.

*John O'Rourke*  
*Prvt*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo.* Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Careaway*

930  
Ostermann. George

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 5 5 2 6 3 4  
2 8 5 5 2 7 3 4  
3 8 5 5 2 8 1 8  
4 8 5 5 2 8 9 3  
5 8 5 5 2 9 7 8  
6 8 5 5 3 0 4 5  
7 8 5 5 3 1 1 8  
8 8 5 5 3 1 9 3  
9 8 5 5 3 2 6 2  
10 8 5 5 3 2 4 8  
11 8 5 5 3 4 1 4  
12 8 5 5 3 4 7 7

Book Mark

See also

*George H. Sappers*

*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*227* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

I

27

Mo.

George Osterman  
Kri, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(125)

Mowry J.



0

27

Mo.

*George Calhoun*  
*Plt.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256)

*John H. ...*  
Clerk

0

27

Mo.

*George C. ...*  
*Plt.* Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. C. ...*  
C. J. ...

27

Mo.

*George W. Sherman*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

0

27

Mo.

*George W. Williams*  
*Artif.* Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. Williams*

0

27

Mo.

*George Osterman*  
Capt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(25)

*C. B. Rankin,*  
Clerk

0

27

Mo.

*George Osterman*  
*Artz*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266)

*P. A. Rankin*  
Capt.

0

27

Mo.

Geo. Ostermann  
Adj., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(856)

E. J. Cankin

Capt.

0 | 27 | Mo.

*George Osterman*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, *27* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*P. P. Rankin*



0

27

Mo.

*George Osterman*

*1st Lt.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner. Having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of enlist-  
ment and performed  
Engineer duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*W. C. Rankin*

Agent

27

Mo.

*George Ostermann*  
*Private*  
 Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec* ..... 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12* ..... 186*1*.Where *St. Louis* .....Period *3* ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15* ..... 186*1*.Where *St. Louis* .....Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Entitled to back*  
*pay as sapper and*  
*miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 220, Hd. Qrs. State  
 of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3564)

*over*  
*P. B. Rankin*

Copyright

APR. 17

8552639

018914

1

*paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment & per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.*

✓ *Oswalt.* <sup>931</sup> *Daniel.*

Co *F*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 855-0832

2 855-0946

3 855-0991

4 855-1069

5 855-1137

6 855-1192

7 855-1239

8 855-1291

9 855-1330

10 855-1374

11 855-1416

12 855-1454

13 855-1500

14 855-1527

15 855-1563

16 855-1599

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mark

See also

Q

27

Mo.

*Daniel Oswald*

*Co. I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. M. Hd.  
Q. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(1865)

*J. Brown*

Copyist

10

27

Mo.

Daniel Venable

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(144)

J. Brown  
Oppost.

0

27

Mo.

*David Russell*

*Pri*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Dec*....., 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(800)

*Ed Brown*

Copyist

0

27

Mo.

Clarence A. A. A.

Q. A. A., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

Copyist.



*C*

27

Mo.

*David Runk*

*Pi*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(324)

*J. B. Runk*  
Coppied.

Q

27

Mo.

Daniel Oswald

Pr....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(968)

J. Brown  
Cpyd.

0

27

Mo.

Daniel Oswald

Pri, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(224)

J. Brown  
Coyd.

0

27

Mo.

\* *Orwalt*  
*Samuel Orwalt*

*Orwalt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected by J. F. Duntan Es*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. Brown*  
Coyd.

*Paul Perich**1st*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Perich*

*C*

27

Mo.

*Samuel Oswald*

*2d*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(266)

*[Signature]*

*Copied*

*David Conrad*

*Ed.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ed. Conrad*

Samuel C. Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



David Cowell

*Pat*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1880.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

*Elmer*

*Q*

27

Mo.

*Daniel Dewick*

*2nd*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y to Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Belmont*

1

27

Mo.

Orville Dewick

1st, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 6 Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heard

0

27

Mo.

*Donald Penick*

*Peter*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 11th, Mo.*, *Aug. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1862.

Where *Weston, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ash.*  
*Genl.*  
*Comp.*

Perrate

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8	5	-	6	-	2	6	7	2	28
2	8	5	-	5	-	2	7	6	7	29
3	8	5	-	5	-	2	8	4	6	30
4	8	5	-	5	-	2	9	2	1	31
5	8	5	-	5	-	2	9	9	8	32
6	8	5	-	5	-	3	0	7	3	33
7	8	5	-	5	-	3	1	4	5	34
8	8	5	-	5	-	3	2	2	0	35
9	8	5	-	5	-	3	2	9	0	36
10	8	5	-	5	-	3	3	4	9	37
11	8	5	-	5	-	3	4	1	5	38
12	8	5	-	5	-	3	4	7	8	39

## And Earth

**See also.**

0

27

Mo.

*Alvin C. C.*

*C. C.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. April 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*April 17, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.16* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *10.00* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Justices*

0

27

Mo.

Henry Ott

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital  
since May 23/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

*Henry C. H.*  
*Plt.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1* *April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



C

27

Mo.

*Henry Ott*  
*Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*John*

Copy

27

Mo.

*Sherry* *11*  
*A. B.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar* & *Nov*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. ...*  
Copyist.

0

27

Mo.

*Henry Ott*  
*Plt*, Co *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Hines*  
Copyist

0

27

Mo.

Henry Ott

Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Rankin

(1862)

Captain

0

27

Mo.

*Henry Ott*  
*2nd Lt. First*  
*Labr.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*8*.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*E. A. Rankin*  
Capt.

0

27

Mo.

Henry Ott

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. P. Rankin

(315)

Copy

0 | 27 | Mo.

Henry Ott  
1st Lt.  
Priv., Co. A, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Edw. Rubin  
Clerk

0

27

Mo.

Henry Ott

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Quar., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Engineer, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.

Book mark:

A. C. Tankin

(158)

Copy



0

27

Mo.

*Henry Ott*  
*William*  
*Prin*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 7, 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 13*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 223, Ad. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:.....

(18684)

*over*  
*E. E. Fink*  
Copyright.

APR. 17

8552672

016810

*paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.*

933  
Paraton, Michael

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Paraton, Michael	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Back Mark:

See also

934  
Parberry, Harrison U

Co a, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546172	26
2	8546261	27
3	8546844	28
4	8547101	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

27

Mo.

Harrison M. Parberry  
 Pvt., Co. "A", 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Not paid since* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *32* <sup>96</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.5* <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability from St Louis*  
*Mo. Jan. 30 - 1863*

Book mark: *Discharged Jan. 31 - 1863*  
*Vide Dr & DR.*

*Darrett*

*J*

27

Mo.

*Harrison M. Garberry*  
*pt* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability at Hosp.*  
*Benton Barracks*  
*Mrs. Jan'y 30. 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

27

Mo.

Harrison M. Parberry;  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at Benton Barracks  
since Dec. 23, 1862,

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*Harrison M Parberry*

*Feb*, Co *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Bk, Mo, Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14, 1862.*

Where *Hudson Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark: .....



*Parberry, Harrison 26*  
*Com. Co. "A", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*/* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

625.  
H. 167  
No

625.

R 100

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Harrison A. Farber  
Private Co. "A" 197th  
Missouri Reg't of Engrs. Vol

Approved  
Must. Miles  
Engr

Must. Miles  
Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.  
St. Louis, Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

To be discharged  
By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Canby  
R. M. Elliott

Lieut. & A. A. D. C.  
Adjutant General's Office,  
St. Louis, Mo.

Jan. 30 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Antony Louis, Col  
Jan 31 1863  
B. B. K.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Harrison U. Parbery of Captain C. C.  
Bemis's Company, [A], of the 27<sup>th</sup> P Mo Regiment of United States  
Sgt. Vole, was enlisted by W. S. Cooper, of  
the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo Regiment of Sgt. Vole a Kudern Mo  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862 to serve Three years; he was born  
in Barron Co in the State of Kentucky, is 22  
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty three months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Harrison U. Parbery of  
Captain C. C. Bemis's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of  
See manual par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Incipient Phthisis Cough pain in chest  
anemia, Contracted in the service at Chills etc Mo  
following measles and typhoid fever, (Examined by Med Board)  
Corral Creek Hospital Buften Barracks Mo Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1863 W. Darragh Surgeon. U. S. A.  
Discharged this 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863, at St. Louis Missouri  
Henry Alstedt  
Cot. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Private | Confidential

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 25-57 235-12

8550921

1 255-0794

855-1071

85-5-1139

8551194

853-124

850729

855738

४५३७३५

855739.

855743

850747

853-150-

853-1547

۱۵۰۰

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

100

Post Mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*[Illegible text]*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

C

27

Mo.

Joseph C. Parent  
Company F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(1865)

*J. Brown*  
Copyd.

P

27

Mo.

*Joseph C. Parrot*  
Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(124)

*J. Brown*  
Copyright

27

Mo.

*Joseph C. Parent*  
Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



P

27

Mo.

Joseph C. Parent

Company, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

J. B. Brown

Captain



P

27

Mo.

*Joseph C. Parent*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(350)

*J. B. Brown*

Captain

Joseph C. Parent  
Corpl, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Leape*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: -----

**Book mark:** .....

(22)

J. Brown Copyist

**Open**

P

27

Mo.

*Joe. C. Parent*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

*J. Brown*

Clipped

*P*

27

Mo.

*Joseph C. Parent*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1864)

*J. C. Parent*

Copied

*Joseph Parms**Pr.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *Prms*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

27

Mo.

*Joseph V. Paruk*

*Sept*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. H. H.*

*P*

27

Mo.

*Joseph C. Grund*

*Exp.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Grund*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Mark*

Joseph V. Parent

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clark



*P*

27

Mo.

*Joseph C. Jones*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Charles*

Joseph C. Parns

Plt......, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Parns

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*P*

27

Mo.

*Joseph A. Parent*

*Feb.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Parent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Parent*

*D*

27

Mo.

*Joseph Parnell*

*2nd*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Georgetown, Massachusetts, May 1st, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29, 1862.*

Where *Georgetown, Mass.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

<sup>936</sup>  
Pareton, Michael

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

See Parraton, Michael	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Back Mark:

See also

Parish 937 Hiram

Co. I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

See Parrish, Hiram

Book Mark,

See also

Parish. Meredith L<sup>938</sup>

Co J, 27 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Parish. Meredith
2	or Meredith L
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

\* 0939  
Parish: William L

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546170	"
2	8546259	"
3	8546328	"
4	8546405	"
5	8546470	"
6	8546538	"
7	8547103	"
8	7875-20-1887	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark: 7875-20-1887

See also



9P. | 27 | Mo.

William R. Parish

, Co. A, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7875. D. 1887.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 16, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

G. Dunn.

P.

27

Mo.

William L. Parrish

Det., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 15 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 1, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 22.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.100; due \$ 25.100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability from St Louis  
Mo. Jan. 31 1863

Book mark: See 7875-D-1887

(101)

Daggett

Copyright

27

Mo.

Q

William L. Parish

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for  
disability at St Louis  
July 4

Book mark

disch'd July 4/63 and Dr. 1000.

Pratt

Comd

P

27

Mo.

*William L. Parish*

*privt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for  
disability at St. Louis  
July 1.*

Book mark *Rich, July 5/63 vid Dr. W. R.*

P

27

Mo.

William L. Parish

pot, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent at length

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Camp absent

Leupl. Benton Bks 'Me.

Jan. 10/63.

Book mark:

(368)

Copy

*P*

27

Mo.

*William L. Parish*

*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr, 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in convalescent*

*hospital. Benton*  
*BK. since Jan 10. 63.*

Book mark:

(866)

*Parish*

Copy

P

27

Mo.

*William L. Parish*

*Feb* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in General Hospital Benton Pk. Mo.*

Book mark:

(142)

*Pratt*  
Capt

*P*

27

Mo.

*William L. Parish*

*Sub.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



P

27

Mo.

William L. Parish

Art., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cumbr Blk Mo, Sept 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 10, 1862

Where

Hudson, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$500

Book mark:

7875 D-1887

Parrish William L.

Priv, Co. "A", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1720  
R76 3425.98  
R30  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

*William S. Parish*  
Private of Co. W  
27<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo. Inf. Cols.

APPROVED

*W. S. Mendenhall*

SURGEON U. S. A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Saint Louis District  
Saint Louis July 31 1863.  
To be Discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Strong  
*Wm Elliott*  
Lt. and Asst.

Adjutant General's Office

24 1863.

Department of Missouri Office

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 1863

21 July  
*Ant. M. Schull*  
Atty

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

More general directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

**Commanding Company.**

See manual par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Geophagus diathesis*. General Fidelity.

Surgeon. U. S. N.

### Commanding the Post.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

1998

[DUPLICATED]

940  
Parriton, Michael

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Parriton, Michael	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Book Mark:

See also

Parrent-<sup>941</sup> Joseph C

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf

Pinnati

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Parent	2	Joseph C
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
26		26	
27		27	
28		28	
29		29	
30		30	
31		31	
32		32	
33		33	
34		34	
35		35	
36		36	
37		37	
38		38	
39		39	
40		40	

Book Mark

See also



4420  
Parrish, Abram

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553610	2
2	8553696	3
3	8553755	4
4	8553820	5
5	8553868	6
6	8553925	7
7	7841626	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Note:

See also

9

27 Sep.  
32 (New.)

Ms.  
Mo.

Hiram Pairish

Prw, Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1860.

Muster-out to date, 1860.

One from enlistment  
Last paid to, 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1860; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died at Helena  
Ark. April 1, 1863  
Final statement  
forwarded

Book mark:

Wheeler



*P*

27

Mo.

*Hiram Parrish*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died in Hosp.  
at Helena Ark.  
Apr 1<sup>st</sup>. 1863*

*No muster-out Roll of  
this Co. on file*

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

P

27

Mo.

Hiram Parrish

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

at Helena Ark since  
March 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Indebted for Haversack  
Haversack & canteen.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dickerson.

(255)

Copies.

P.

27

Mo.

Hiram Parrish

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Helena Ark,  
since March 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P

27

Mo.

Hiram Parrish.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Con-*  
*vallescent Hospital*  
*at Helena Ark.*  
*since March 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

P.

27

Mo.

Hiram Parrish.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P

27

Mo.

Hiram Parish

Riv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Parish, Hiram

Priv. Co. "I", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83

*J. - 793*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*James Smith*  
*Private* of Company *D*

*27<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed April 14<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*Received for \$1.00*  
*purchase of official record 2<sup>d</sup>*  
*Class. Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*N. J. C.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Hermon Smith

Rank: Private

Company: A

Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Infantry

State: Me

Nature of Casualty: Death

F. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,  
Record and Pension Bureau.

Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Respectfully returned to S. Breck

Adv. Capt. Genl. U. S. Army

It appears from the records of Post

Major Nelson, and

on file in this Office, that Private

Hermon Smith, Co. E. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo

Vol. died April 1. 1863. of Pneumonia

and no evidence on file

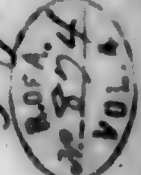
from which his statement

or an inventory can be ascer-

tained.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. Woodward  
Major and Assistant Surgeon



DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 1. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Int. Hospital, Helena, Ark.

W. J. Smith

Clerk.

E. R. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned to *S. Brew*

*Asst. Adjt. Genl. U. S. Army*

It appears from the records of *Post*

*Steph. Helms. and*

on file in this Office, that *Private*

*Norham Parish Co. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo*

*Vol. Discl. Apr. 1. 1863. of Prison*

*Notes* 20 Evidence on file

from which *Final Statement*

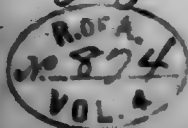
or an *Inventory* can be pre

pared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

*J. Woodward*

Act. Major and Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.



*R.B.N.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Hermon Smith  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 22  
 Arm: Infantry State: Me  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Smallpox

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. Stearns  
Capt. Regt. 4th

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 1st 1873

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sal. Hospital, Maine

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Endorsed by the Surgeon  
Genl. of Regt. 4th

REMARKS.

H. Smith  
 Clerk.

x 943 (Meridith Co.)  
Parrish, Meridith

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8553609

8553695

8553754

8553819

8553867

8553912

8553959

8554001

8554043

8554081

8554117

8554153

8554188

8554222

8554255

Spk Mark:

See also

P

27

Mo.

Meridith L. Parrish  
Capt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per A. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(1865)

Copied

*P*

27

Mo.

*Meredith L. Parrish*

*Out*

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*O'Leary*

P

27

Mo.

Meridith L. Parish

Private, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Gen'l  
Hosp since Nov 11/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Meredoth L. Parrish

On

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Leary

(204)

Copy



P

27

Mo.

Meredith L. Parrish

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 62 cts to be stop-  
ped from his pay  
for ordnance store cut

Book mark:

O Leary

P

27

Mo.

Meridith L. Parrish

Pr

....., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *62 cents to be stop  
ped from his pay  
for odd stores lost.*

Book mark: .....

*O'Leary*

P

27

Mo.

Meredith L Parrish

Pos

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....150 for .....

Remarks: 62 cts to be stopped  
from his pay for ord  
nance stores lost

Book mark: .....

O'Leary.

P.

27

Mo.

Meridith L. Parrish.

Cair., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: 62 Cts. to be retained from his pay for ordnance stores lost.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

27

Mo.

*Meridith L. Parrish.*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick  
in Gen Hosp. since  
Sept. 9-63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

P

27

Mo.

Meridith L. Parrish.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Gen Hosp. since  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup>/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

27

Mo.

*Meridith L. Parrish.*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

P

27

Mo.

*Merideth Parrish*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in General  
Hospital since  
June 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

(268)

*Dickerson*

Copies



P

27

Mo.

Meridith Parrish.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

P.

27

Mo.

Meridith Parrish.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P. | 27 | Mo.

Meredith L. Parish,

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Bolivar.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Parish, M. L.

Co. I

27

Reg't

Mo. I.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Dec 24 1861

Order No 1569

M. L. Parrish

Dec 27 1861

Wm. H. Men  
Carr

Louisville Ky

Order of Union Central

Grand Hospital

St Louis Mo

Wm. Alexander

Parrish, William L

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Parrish, William L

Book Mark: 7875-19-1887

See also

x Parriton<sup>945</sup> Michael

Co. 4, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parriti. Parriti

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8551675	"
2	8551761	"
3	8551842	"
4	8551920	"
5	8552010	"
6	8552082	"
7	8552150	"
8	8552213	"
9	8552265	"
10	8552317	"
11	8552375	"
12	8552422	"
13	7841318	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 27 Inf. | Mo.  
32 (New.) | Mo.

Michael Parriton

Priv., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 56<sup>56</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100<sup>48</sup> 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at  
Chattanooga, Tenn. June 31,  
64

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Howard



O

27

Mo.

\* *Michael Paraton*

*Privt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Died June 3<sup>rd</sup>*

*No muster out roll of this  
co on file.*

*Entirely cancelled by  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

Book mark:

*Keifer.*

P

27

Mo.

*Michael Parriton*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*at Chattanooga May*  
*June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864*

*Wait appears on Roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

P

27

Mo.

*Michael Garritor*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Keefe*

Offr.

0

27

Mo.

*Michael Garriton*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

*Keefe*

Captain

P

27

Mo.

Michael Parriton

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

J. W. Ames

Clerk

10

27

Mo.

Michael Paulson

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Paulson  
Clerk

*D*

27

Mo.

*Michael Parison*

*Pt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*J. W. Ames*  
Clerk

10

27

Mo.

*Michael Pariton*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*J. W. Ames*  
Clerk



*20*

27

Mo.

*Michael Patton*  
*Sgt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(208)

*W. A. Smith*  
Clerk

*D*

27

Mo.

*Michael Arlton*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(125)

*J. H. Arlton*  
Clerk

P

27

Mo.

Michael Paritar

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(338)

Sandra  
per

*P*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Michel Barton*

*Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton, Hancock, Mo. Dec. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 30*, 1862

Where *Cardell*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sandy*  
*Gayles*

Parradon, Michael

P. G.

, Co. 27 Reg't Mo

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

Print

*Michael P. ...*

*Reg't of ...*

VOLUNTEERS

*Dis June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; in these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement of this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier has allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family, as reported on the master roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount must be obtained from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

NOV 18 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Michael Paradon Private  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (4) of the 27 Regiment of Inf  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mass, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_ years; \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high; \_\_\_\_\_ complexion,  
\_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 \_\_\_\_\_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of \_\_\_\_\_: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death - died in USA while in  
for Chattanooga Tenn June 9th of 1862

The said \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 \_\_\_\_\_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced MONEY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 2 day  
of June, 1862.

[Signature]  
\_\_\_\_\_  
[Signature]  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Company

No. 2.

## Record of Death and Interrment.

Name, No. of Person Inter'd	Michael Paraden
No. and Locality of Grave.	568. Sect D Sub. Cem.
Hospital No. of Deceased.	7053 - 1001st H S
Reg't, Rank and Company.	27 mo. Por Co "H"
Residence before Enlistment	
Conjugal condition—if Married Residence of Widow.	
Cause of Death.	Pneumonia
Age of Deceased.	
Nativity.	
Reference and Remarks.	
Date of Death and Burial.	June 3 <sup>d</sup> 1864

To

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully

J. A. T. J.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.  
Chattanooga, Tenn.

MARG. U. M. VOIS.  
In Charge of Gen'l Hospital.



Q. Michael Parraden  
C<sup>t</sup> G. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo.  
June 3. 67.  
Chattanooga  
No. 1.

Deaths End

No 1

Record of Death & Interment

Name of person buried

Michael Parradoni

Age and locality of the grave

Hospital number of the deceased

Dins No 3

Regiment and Company

27 Me. Inf Co 14

Residence before enlistment

Original Contracting Office

Residence of the widow

Cause of Death

Pneumonia

Age of the deceased

Height

References &amp; Remarks

Date of death and burial

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

946  
Parson, James L.

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Parsons James L.

Book Mark:

See also

X <sup>947</sup> Parsons. James L

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8550.774

8550.859

8550.944

8551.028

8551.097

8551.207

7841.472

3291.0563

3453.0768

3453.0845

3453.1504

3671.9282

Book Mark.

See also

*P* | *27* Inf. *Ms.*  
**32** (New.) | **Mo.**

*James L. Parsons*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sg.* Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Chy due him from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48<sup>46</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 21*

*1865 by order Gen. Schofield*

*Final statement given*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Jones*

Q

27

Mo.

James L. Parsons  
Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 absent sent as  
escort to Nashville Tenn  
with ordnance stores,  
taken prisoner & paroled  
Feb to Aug 1863. Absent paroled  
at Benton Barracks  
and Jan 15-63  
Sept 1863 Less Aug 21 St Louis  
discharged by order of  
Gen. S. H. Field.

Book mark:

Sherrard

James L. Parsons  
Lt Col & 27 Reg Mo Vol Inf.

## Muster Roll

for ..... May & June, 1863.

Station..... Benton Barracks, Mo.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 29, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — E. A. P.

**Book mark :**

*S. Merchant*  
Osgood



P | 27 | Mo.

James L. Parsons  
Supt. Co. F 27 Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 7 Co., 1 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for *Special Muster* April 10, 1863.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 18, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—K. and F. 302, 322.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Humphreys*



P | 27 | Mo.

James L. Parsons

2 Supt. Co. F. 27 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 7 Co., 1 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for dated Feb 28, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and F. 502, 622.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copied

9

27

Mo.

*James L. Pearson*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sqd.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865*

*by order of Genl. Schofield*

*No muster out Roll for  
this Co. in file*

Book mark: *3*

*Heintz*

*P*

27

Mo.

*James L. Jones*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent & discharged at Benton*

*Re. M. Co. Jan. 1863.*

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*James L. Parnum*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Period at Fort*

*Blk. The same Jan. 1876 B.*

Book mark:

*J. Clark*

*P*

27

Mo.

*James L. Parsons*

*Sgt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1863.

Present or absent.....*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent Ordered at*  
*Poston Mo. since*  
*Jan, 1876*

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Harts*

P

27

Mo.

*James L. Moore*

*Sgt*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *6 Dec 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. W.*

P | 27 | Mo.

James L. Parson

2nd Lt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Western Nevada, Mo., July, 1862.

Muster-in to date July, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where Western, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

H. C. Smith

P | 27 | Mo.

James L. Parsons  
Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue; hair light  
Where born Jackson Co. Va.  
Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1862.  
Where Weston Mo.  
By whom J. J. Findley; term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Rec'd. Aug. 21/62  
by order Genl. Schofield  
so as to enable him  
to accept position of  
engineer in Navy.

Crittenden



*Parsons, James L.*  
*Sgt., Co. "F",* 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*S*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 253

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

		ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Parson.</del> <u>James L.</u>				—	—	<u>P.B.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>78</u>
						<u>P.B. Roll</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>—</u>
							<u>207</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>—</u>
							<u>122</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>307</u>	<u>—</u>
							<u>126</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>—</u>
									<u>128</u>	<u>—</u>

Captured at Kearpeth Shoals, Tenn. Jan. 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . of \_\_\_\_\_ Benton, Okla. Mo. Jan 22, 1863.

Paroled at Kearpeth Shoals, Tenn. Jan. 13, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Jan 22, 1863.

Present at P.B. Jan. 31/63. He further secured Parole P.B. 28/63. April 10/63. Inc.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

(Over)

(Record continued.)

24/63, 2a June 20/63 2a July 21/63  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as James L. Parsons, Co. F. 27th Mo. Inf.  
~~No other name borne on rolls of Co. to which this report could refer.~~ 274

No Case 12220 To Frankish Regt 24/67  
Copied by A. E. A. 9/10/87

Adjutant General's Office

April 24<sup>th</sup> 1877

This is accepted as referring to James L.

James L. Parsons, Adj. Gen.

Co. D, 27<sup>th</sup> Regt, Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

1877

# Declaration of Recruit.

*I, John L. Parsons*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to  
*Twenty five* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Wichita Falls, Texas*  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Witness:

*Geo. Bushman* *J. L. Parsons*

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

By

186

Enlisted at

No. 258

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Neelon*

I, *Wm L. Parsons* born in *Hackberry, Ga.*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Engineer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *twentieth* day of *August* 186*2*  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Wm L. Parsons* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21* day of *August* 186*2*.

BEFORE

*John S. Humphrey*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John S. Humphrey M.D.*

Examining Surgeon.

*21 Nov. 62*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James L. Parsons*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*John S. Humphrey*

Recruiting Officer.



Head Quarters 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mass  
Camp near Pickensburg May 26/63

The within request heartily con-  
curred in with the request that  
Sergeant Parsons be discharged from  
the U.S. service, to enable him  
to receive promotion.

✓ Thomas Condy  
Col Condy Regt.

S43r O. H. of the M. A. & O. Vol 3/63

Discharge Supt  
James L. Parsons  
Co. F. 27<sup>th</sup> Mass Vol  
Infy to accept  
position 3<sup>rd</sup> apt  
Engineer in Navy  
March  
S. C. 227. Par. 11.  
Aug. 21. 1863.

Camp 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf. near  
Vicksburg, Miss. May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1863  
Commanding Officer  
1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Paroled Men - Benton Banack Mo.  
Sir: James S. Parsons, 2<sup>d</sup> Sergt. of my Com-  
pany, & who is now absent - paroled at Benton  
Banack Mo. has been offered the position of  
Assistant Engineer in the U.S. Navy - The  
Chief Engineer of the U.S. Navy has sent me a  
request that he be discharged - I cheerfully  
recommend that Sergt. Parsons be honorably  
discharged from the U.S. service in order that  
he may receive said promotion.

Jonas H. Clark  
Capt. Co. F. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

I concur in the above, & recommend that  
the above named Jas. S. Parsons be discharged in  
order that he may be promoted as above mentioned.

Comm. Masters, Dept. No.  
Benton Bldg June 26/63

Respectfully returned  
to Wm H. Shock  
Chief Engineer, U.S. Navy,  
St. Louis. You will observe  
by the endorsement from  
Capt. H. D. that the  
Comdg. Engr., who alone  
has authority, has ordered  
his discharge upon  
receipt of the appointment  
from the Secy of the Navy  
& which will accordingly  
be done.

Th E Bonnevillie

Col. M. S. A.  
Comm. Masters Dept. No.

30227

Per 11

aug 21

St. Louis Mo. June 11. 1863  
§ 437. Dept of Mo. AQO Vol 3/63

W. H. Shock  
Chief Eng. U. S. Navy

Acts that James L. Parsons  
(Enlarging A. F. 27th Mo) may  
be discharged & being  
able to receive his  
pay as Assistant Engineer  
in the Marine Hotel  
(approved by Company and  
Regimental Commander on  
the Enclomure)

✓ Chief Engineer, St. Louis District  
St. Louis June 23 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
to Department Head Quarters

Wm H. Shock

Brig. Gen. Company  
St. Louis District

Recd H. D. 201. St. Louis District  
St. Louis June 18. 1863

H. D. 201. Dept. of the Mo.  
St. Louis, June 24/63.  
Respectfully returned  
to Brig. Gen. W. H. Shock,  
Comdg. St. Louis District.  
Discharge will be  
given upon receipt  
of the appointment  
from the Secretary  
of the Navy.

By order of  
Chas. G. Schofield,  
C. G. Laurant.  
Asst. Secy. Gen.

St. Louis Mo. St. Louis Dis.  
St. Louis June 24/63.

Respectfully  
returned to Col  
Bonneville, calling  
his attention to the  
endorsement of the  
Comdg. Officer of the  
Dept of Mo.

By order of  
Brig Gen Shock  
W. H. Shock



St. Louis Mo.

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Col. Curley

U. S. Army

St. Louis Mo.

Sir:

James S. Parsons has shown satisfactory evidence of his abilities to perform the duty of an acting Assistant Engineer in the U. S. Navy. If he can secure an honorable discharge and file it with his other papers at this office, he will be nominated to the Hon. Secretary of the Navy for an appointment.

It would be desirable to secure his services in the Western Flotilla at this time.

I am, very respectfully

Your obt. servt

J. H. L. S.

Chief Engineer

U. S. Navy.

✓ Partrick. <sup>948</sup> Alfred

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 855-3608  
1 855-3694  
1 855-3753  
1 855-3818  
1 855-3866  
1 855-3911  
1 855-3958  
1 855-4009  
1 Met-349-1870

Book Mark: Met. 349-1870

✓ See also

P. 1 27 1 Mo.

Alfred Patrick

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Mel. 349 - 1870

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 5, 1895.

It has this day Oct. 5, 1895,

been determined by this Department ~~from~~ that the  
action of the Comdg. Genl.  
Dept. of the Miss. pur-  
sporting to discharge this  
man on June 3, 1863, by  
reason of desertion was  
taken under a misap-  
prehension of the powers  
of the military authori-  
ties in such cases, and  
is void and without  
effect, and that the final  
record of the soldier is  
that of a deserter.

The notation of Feb 23,

J. G. N.

1872, is cancelled.

P.

27

Mo.

Alfred Partrick  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in  
Action.

Straggled and  
supposed to be  
captured by the  
enemy near Youngs  
Point, Lou. June  
3d. 1863.

No muster-out Roll of this  
Co. on file.

Book mark: Dishonorably  
dis.

Dickerson.

(218)

Copied

APR. 17

8554009

018910

discharged the  
service, for service  
with loss of all  
pay, bounty &  
allowances, to  
date June 3/68.  
Vide S.O. No. 21 and  
In. Dept. of the  
Mr. Feb 8/72.

P.

27

Mo.

Alfred Partrick.

Priv.

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Straggled and  
supposed to be  
captured by the  
enemy near  
Youngs Point La.  
June 3/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(366)

Copied.

P.

27

Mo.

Alfred Partrick.

Pvt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Straggled and  
supposed to be  
captured by the  
enemy near Young's  
Point, Mo. June 3/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.



P.

27

Mo.

Alfred Partrick.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Straggled and  
supposed to be  
captured by the en-  
emy near Young's Point  
La. June 3<sup>d</sup>. 1863.

Indebted for Knap-  
sack, Haversack &  
canteen.

Book mark: A. G. W. Feb 27/72  
over

Dickerson

APR. 17

8553866

018910

*See Incl-349-1870.*

P.

27

Mo.

Alfred Partrick.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Straggled and  
supposed to have  
been captured by the  
enemy near Youngs  
Point La June 24.  
1863.

Book mark: See vol-349-1870.

over

Dickerson.

APR. 17

8553818

018910

*See notation on roll  
Jan & Feb y 164.*

P.

27

Mo.

Alfred Partrick.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

P.

27

Mo.

*Alfred Partrick.*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 186*3*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

P

27

Mo.

*Alfred Partrick.*  
*Bir*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Jan 7*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *Springfield*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Mal-149-1870*.

*Dickerson.*

✓ Partrick<sup>949</sup> Daniel

Co. I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553606	"
2	8553692	"
3	8553751	"
4	8553816	"
5	8553865	"
6	8553909	"
7	8553956	"
8	8553999	"
9	8554041	"
10	8554079	"
11	8554115	"
12	8554151	"
13	8554186	"
14	8554220	"
15	8554253	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

27

Mo.

*Daniel Partrick*  
*Plt*, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch* and *Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per G. O. 43, 1st  
Gen. I Div., 16 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: .....

*O'Leary*

P

27

Mo.

Daniel Partrick

Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Daniel Partrick

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

P

27

Mo.

Daniel Partrick  
Oct, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Daniel Partrick

Post

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 69 cts to be stopped  
from his pay for old  
man's shoes lost

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Daniel Patrick

Pr

....., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *69 cents to be  
stopped from his  
pay for ord stores  
lost.*

Book mark: .....

*O'Leary*

P

27

Mo.

Daniel Patrick

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *69 cents to be deducted from his pay for ordnance stores lost*

Book mark:.....

*O'Leary*

P.

27

Mo.

Daniel Partrick

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 69 cts to be retained  
from his pay for  
Ordnance Stores Cont.

Book mark:

Dickerson.



P.

27

Mo.

*Daniel Partrick.*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

P.

27

Mo.

Daniel Partrick.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*P.*

27

Mo.

*Daniel Partrick,*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson*

P.

27

Mo.

Daniel Partrick,

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(255)

Copy.

P.

27

Mo.

*Daniel Partrick.*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

P

27

Mo.

*Daniel Patrick.*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson*

(866)

Copyist.

P.

27

Mo.

*Daniel Partrick.*

*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 7, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 .

Where *Springfield*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

Partrick<sup>980</sup> Levi

Co J, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8553603

2 8553689

3 8553748

4 8553813

5 8553861

6 8553906

7 8553953

8 8553995

9 8554038

10 8554076

11 8554112

12 8554148

13 8554183

14 8554217

15 8554250

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark

See also



P

27

Mo.

Levi Partrick  
Co. 2, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 12, 1865, per G. O. 31, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Levi Partrick

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Levi Partrick

Ort

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Levi Parbrick

Act

....., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*O'Leary*

P

27

Mo.

Levi Partrick

Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in  
gen Hosp since Aug  
11 1864 25 cts  
to be stopped from his  
pay for ordnance  
stove lost.

Book mark:

O Leary

P

27

Mo.

Levi Partrick

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Levi Partrick

Prs, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

27

Mo.

*P. Levi Partrick*

Appears on  
for *Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
*Jan. 9*

*Present*

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

(126)



P.

27

Mo.

Levi Partrick

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

27

Mo.

Levi Partrick.  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P. | 27 | Mo.

Levi Partrick.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Hosp-  
at St Louis Mo.  
since March 3<sup>d</sup> 63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dickerson.

P.

27

Mo.

*Levi Partrick*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp-*  
*at St Louis Mo. since*  
*March 3d. 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

(186)

Copyright.

P.

27

Mo.

Levi Partrick  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.  
Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at St Louis Mo  
since March 30.  
1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson

P

27

Mo.

Levi Partrick.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in conva-*  
*lescent Hospital at*  
*St Louis Mo since*  
*March 3d. 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

*P.*

27

Mo.

*Levi Partrick.*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

P.

27

Mo.

*Levi Partrick.*

*Bir*, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 7, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 .

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*



957 • Ludwig  
Passmann. Louis

Co K 9, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554312	"
2	8554351	"
3	8554422	"
4	8554470	"
5	8554508	"
6	8554547	"
7	8554581	"
8	8554610	"
9	8554640	"
10	8554669	"
11	8554698	"
12	8554726	"
13	8554230	"
14	8554263	"
15	8554754	"
16	8545698	"
17	7841656	"
18	32910876	"
19	32910954	"
20	32160141	"
21	32161008	"
22	32161545	"
23	36719153	"
24	36719286	"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

P 27 Mo.

Louis Picman

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 26, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*March 26, 1865*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *20 04* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Feb. 4, 1864*  
*Clothing account last settled Dec. 31, 1863*  
*(100) are recorded dollars*  
*Bounty due him by U. S.*

Book mark:

APR. 17

8545698

018910

Transportation to be furnished  
to St Louis, Mo.

Indemnity furnished up to  
and to include March.

I certify that

This soldier was absent  
at the time his case was re-  
ported out of service and the  
requirements of Circular No. 36  
War Dept were not complied  
with in his case and as he  
reported to the Regt. after his  
Co. was disbanded I was  
ordered to take him up on  
My Co. report.

I have no Records to be  
given by but his discharge  
Recd. Thomas Curly  
Post Secretary.

P

27<sup>th</sup> Sep.  
32 (New.)

Mo.  
Mo.

Lewis Passman

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 186<sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Dis charged for  
Expiration of ser-  
vice March 20: 65  
Final statement  
furnished

Book mark : .....

Wheare

P

27

Mo.

Louis Passmore  
Sgt., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 (Rec'd) absent left  
to guard Regt property  
at Milliken Bend, I

May to Oct 1864. Absent sick  
at Louisville Ky  
and May 1865.

March 1865 (Rec'd) Transferred from  
Co. K 27th Mo. Inf. to  
Co. A. 27th Mo. Inf.

Discharged  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service.

Book mark:

Shumers

L.

27

Mo.

Lassmann

, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Absent Sick

Filed with Louis Bauman

Book mark:

Spiegel

P 27 No.

Louis Gasman  
Inf. Co. 1, 27 Reg't No.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Sept. & October, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. .

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks :

Book mark :

(308) Sp. 11/11/64

P | 27 | Mo

Louis Passman  
1894, Co. K, 27 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

22

Ward 2

Book mark

W. Michael



P 1 27 mo  
Louis Passman  
Sgt, Co. 27 Reg't mo  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 186; due \$..... 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

Pagan  
(348) Copies

Q

27

Mo.

*Louis Passmann*

*1st Reg't*, Co. *K*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo* *Jan 2*, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20 05* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Remanded in action Reg't*

*for M. & C. and 21st Reg't*  
*since since for for from*  
*enrollment to Feb 27/63 then*  
*enrolled to June 1/64 then sent to*  
*Feb 7/64 and 1292 since Clothing*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bray*

APR. 17

8554754

018910

account last settled  
Dec 31, 63 Discipline  
Roll given.

P

27

Mo.

Louis Passman  
1 Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich and Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged for  
expiration of term  
of service March 30/65*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
8th and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 12, 1865, per S. O. 93, 11d.  
Gen. I Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(1865)

*O Leary*

*Copyist*

P

27

Mo.

Louis Passman  
1 Sgt, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. I-  
from Co. K 27 Mo by  
order Col Thos. Canby  
March 26/65*

*+Companion*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 12, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 16 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

(1865)

Copyright

P

27

Mo.

Louis Parman

1st, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in  
Battle of Resaca in May  
1864 and in Sharp's  
ville Ky.

Mich + Apl. 65. next roll  
on which name appears

Book mark:

Bryce

P

27

Mo.

*Louis Fassmann*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Surg from 1st*  
*to rank Jan 64 Appointed*  
*Surg from Surg to rank from*  
*Feb 7/64 Absent sick at base*  
*Hopel Louisville Ky since*  
*Mar 14, 1864.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Bryer*

P

27

Mo.

Louis Passmann

Sergeant. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed sergeant from  
Cook to rank from Jan 1/64  
Appointed First Sergeant from  
Sergeant to rank Feb 7, 64  
Absent sick at Fort Knapp  
Louisville, Ky. Sincerely recommended  
on return of Resake Co May  
14/64

Book mark:

Bray

(828)

Copy



P

27

Mo.

Louis Passmann

1864, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 4 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sarge from  
Corp to rank from Jan 1864  
Appointed 1st Sarge from  
sarge to rank from Feb 1864

Book mark:

Boyer

*P*

27

Mo.

*Louis Passmann*

*1st*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Serg from  
Capt Jan 4, 64 Appointed  
Serg from Serg Feb 7, 64*

Book mark:

(22)

*Bryer*

Oppt

P | **27** | **Mo.**

Lewis Passmann

Capt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Spiller

*P*

27

Mo.

*Louis Passmann*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hillman*

*P*

27

Mo.

*Louis Passmann*

*Ampl* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Files*

P

27

Mo.

*Ludwig Passmann*

*Capt*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Miller*

*P* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Louis Cassman*

*Capt*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. J. Hiles*

C

27

Mo.

*Ludwig Paceman*

*capt*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *appointed capt*

*Feb 1 1863*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

(32)

Copied



*C* | | 27 | Mo.

*Ludwig Caseman*  
*Caseman*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov 1 Dec* ..... 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* ..... 186 .

Where *Sh. Line* .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30* ..... 186 .

Where *Sh. Line* .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
Md. Gen. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

*Spiller*

*P* | *27* | *Mo.*

*Ludwig Pasoman*

....., Co. *K*, *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Brock Prussia*

Occupation *Mason*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Tracy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Fletcher*

P | 27 | Mo.

Louis Passman

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

X ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Not Shown.

Avery

(over)

Original

Pasman, L.

Sgt, Co. K., 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <u>1</u>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

L. Passman,  
Serg't, Company K,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry  
Volunteers at the battle of not  
stated.  
Georgia Campaign  
May 14, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, L. Passman,  
 Rank, Sgt, Company K, Regiment, 27th  
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
 Signed P. Joe Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g  
See also Index 11, No 1. & M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 13.

F. M. P. Montague,  
 Clerk.

May 26, 1880.

*Patten* <sup>982</sup> *George M*

Co *F*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8550836*

2 *8550719*

3 *8551017*

4 *8545805*

5 *8545879*

6 *7841469*

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mark:

See also

P

27 Sep.  
32 (New.)

No.  
Mo.

George M. Patton

Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Had not been paid

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla

Mo Jan 26, 1863

Indefinite for public property  
lost 13.20

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Jones

Approved



P

27

Mo.

*George in Patten*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Jan 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Rolla Mo*

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

(361)

*A J Anderson*  
Copyright.

P

27

Mo.

*George M. Patton*  
Pvt., Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *San Vicksburg Jan 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Jan 26*, 1863.

Where *Rallen Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(751)

*A. J. Anderson*  
Capt.

*P*

27

Mo.

*George M. Patton*

*Pvt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from Roll, Jan*

*Jan 25/63. He has rec'd. one Man-*

*Roll & has returned complete which he*

*has returned to the Public Property*

*amounting to \$3.00*

*No muster-roll of  
this Co. on file*

Book mark:.....

*Patton*

8

27

Mo.

*George M. Patton*

*2nd*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Patton*

*P*

27

Mo.

*George H. Patton*  
2nd Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 10th, 1862*, *Mad. 11*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mad. 11*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1862.

Where *Weston, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

*Patton*

Copyist.

953  
Paxon, George

Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Paxson, George

Back Mark:

See also

<sup>954</sup>  
Taxson. George

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550838	"
2	8550922	"
3	8550995	"
4	8551072	"
5	8551140	"
6	8551195	"
7	8551242	"
8	8551293	"
9	8551332	"
10	8551375	"
11	8551417	"
12	8551455	"
13	8551491	"
14	8551528	"
15	8551564	"
16	8551600	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

27

Mo.

George Paxson

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 2nd and 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per A. O. 93, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(1865)

J. H. Paxson

Captain



P

27

Mo.

George Dixon  
Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

George Paxson

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

George Paxson

Copied

*C*

27

Mo.

*George Paxson*

*Private*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*George Paxson*

Copied

P

27

Mo.

*George Carson*

*Pri*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Carson*

P

27

Mo.

George Parson  
Pri....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Brown  
Coppied

P

27

Mo.

George Paxson

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(304)

J. Brown

Capt.

C | 27 | Mo.

George Paxon

Priv., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Brown

*J*

27

Mo.

*George Patson*

*Pat.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Nov. 17th*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(209)

*W. H. H. H.*

*Copy*



*P*

27

Mo.

*George Faison*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15th*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*9*

27

Mo.

*George P. Ward*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Ward*

*George Felson*

*P.M.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. Felson*

9

27

Mo.

*George Payson*

*2d* Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George*

*G*

27

Mo.

*George Dawson*

*Det.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*....., 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

*Wm. H. H. H.*

Copy.

9 | 27 | Mo.

George Benson

Det, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blank

27 | Mo.

George \* Parson

2nd, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Becken, Kansas Mo., Feb. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1862.

Where Becken, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

\*Corrected by J. F. Denton Ex

Book mark:

J. F. Denton

Parson, George

27

Reg't

Model

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Geo. Pearson, desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty years and          months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Newton, Haverhill County,  
 the 10th day of August, 1861

Witness:

John W. Hutchinson George Pearson

Geo. Pearson

No. 641

Enlisted at Newton, Mass.

Aug. 10, 1861

By John W. Hutchinson, of the  
29th Regiment of Mass. Vol.

1st enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of         

Discharged          186        

Copy forwarded on file at  
April 5, 1894

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I,          Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
         of         ; that the  
 said          is          years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at           
 the          day of         , 186        

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, Geo. Paxson born in Warren County  
in the State of New Jersey aged thirty years,  
and by occupation a Plasterer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this fourth day of August 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Geo. Paxson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Winton, Me.  
this 14 day of August 1862,  
Before Wm. J. Lindley

Geo. Paxson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Murphy M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

27th Me. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair  
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm. J. Lindley

Recruiting Officer.

x *Pearcie* <sup>955</sup> *James*

Co *a*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-46168	2
2	85-46257	3
3	85-46326	4
4	85-46763	5
5	85-47085	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*P*

27

Mo.

*James Pierce*  
Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington D.C. June 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan. 1*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *43*<sup>*72*</sup>~~*100*~~

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~*100*~~; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~*100*~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~*100*~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~*100*~~

Bounty paid \$ *25*~~*100*~~; due \$ *75*~~*100*~~

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 10 "1865*  
*from Rolla Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gage M*

P

27

Mo.

*James Pearce*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Near Hillsburg June 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb 10*, 1863.

Where *Rolla Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *15 miles west of Hills*  
*Ville*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

27

Mo.

James Pearce

Sub, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb 1863

Present or Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deur'd Feb 3.

63 from Roll Mo.

Book mark:

(866)

Copy

P

27

Mo.

*James Pearce*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



P

27

Mo.

James Pearce  
Priv. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk, Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 10, 1862.

Where

Hudson Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:



956  
Percy, Elias

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pierse, Elias

See also

957  
Pierce, Albert S.

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Aspl. Stud.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pierce, Albert S.

Post Mark:

See also

Pelts. <sup>958</sup> Joseph P

Co. I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8553605

8553691

8553730

8553815

8553863

8553908

8553955

8553998

8554040

8554078

8554114

8554150

8554185

8554219

8554252

Book Mark,

See also I. 32 Mo. Inf. (New Org.)

P

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelts

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. M. Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

(1865)

*Copy*

P

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Belts

Plt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Joseph P Pelto

Plt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

P

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelts

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelts  
Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$1.08 to be stopped  
from his pay for ord-  
nance stores lost

Book mark:

O Leary



P

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelts  
Cpl

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$1 <sup>08</sup>/<sub>100</sub> to be stopped  
from his pay for old  
store lost

Book mark:

O Leary

(566)

Copies.

P

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelto  
Pvt

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$1<sup>00</sup> to be stopped  
from his pay for ord-  
nance alone lost.

Book mark:

O'Leary.

P.

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelto

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$108 to be retained  
from his pay for  
ordnance stores  
lost.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelts

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Dickerson,

Copies.

P.

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelto

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

P.

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelto  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

27

Mo.

*Joseph P. Pelis,*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

P

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelto  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*



P.

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelto

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

P

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Pelto

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1863.

Where Lawrenceville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Petty J. P.

Civil, Co. "I"

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. P. Peltz,  
private, Company A,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.  
Georgia Campaign  
Aug. 11, 1864.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. P. Peltz,  
Rank, private, Company I, Regiment, 27th  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, Aug. 11, 1864

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Inftry  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comdg  
See also Index 11, vol 1 & 2 M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 15.

F. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

May 26, 1880.

Pelts. <sup>959</sup> William H

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553604	"
2	8553690	"
3	8553749	"
4	8553814	"
5	8553862	"
6	8553907	"
7	8553954	"
8	8553997	"
9	8554039	"
10	8554077	"
11	8554113	"
12	8554149	"
13	8554184	"
14	8554218	"
15	8554251	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"

Book Mark:

See also

P

27

Mo.

William H. Pelto

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 40, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

V. Leary

(1865)

Copied.

*P*

27

Mo.

*William H. Pelts*

*Out*

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*O'Leary.*



P

27

Mo.

William H. Pelts

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Lang

*P*

27

Mo.

*William H. Pelts*

*Pr*

....., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept and Oct*

....., 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Pelts*

(355)

Copies

P

27

Mo.

William H. Pelts

Pvt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary.

(868)

Copy.

P

27

Mo.

William H. Pelts

Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

(355)

Original

P

27

Mo.

William H. Pelts

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*O'Leary*

P.

27

Mo.

William H. Pelts.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

27

Mo.

William H. Pelto,

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

P.

27

Mo.

William H. Pelis.

Priv.

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.



P.

27

Mo.

*William H. Pelts*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson*

P

27

Mo.

William H. Pelts.

Priv; Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(355)

Copy

P.

27

Mo.

William H. Pelto.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

(838)

Copyin.

P.

27

Mo.

*William H. Pelto.*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

P.

27

Mo.

*William H. Ellis.*

*Co. I*, 27 Reg't **Missouri Infantry.**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 7, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 9*, 186

Where *Lawrence Mills*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

Copyright

<sup>960</sup>  
Pemberton, Noah

Co., 27 Missouri Inf.

Hosp. Matron Hosp. Matron

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-45647	2
3		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2
31		2
32		2
33		2
34		2
35		2
36		2
37		2
38		2
39		2
40		2
41		2
42		2
43		2
44		2
45		2
46		2
47		2
48		2
49		2
50		2
51		2
52		2
53		2
54		2
55		2
56		2
57		2
58		2
59		2
60		2
61		2
62		2
63		2
64		2
65		2
66		2
67		2
68		2
69		2
70		2
71		2
72		2
73		2
74		2
75		2
76		2
77		2
78		2
79		2
80		2
81		2
82		2
83		2
84		2
85		2
86		2
87		2
88		2
89		2
90		2
91		2
92		2
93		2
94		2
95		2
96		2
97		2
98		2
99		2
100		2

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

3 | 27 | Mo.

Noah Pemberton

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 ..... Reg't Missouri Inf.  
for Mar. 7 Apr. , 1863.

When attached to Hosp. 1 Apr. , 1863

How employed Matron

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Contraband

Only roll on which borne

Book mark : .....

C. E. McLaughlin  
(242)

961  
Perkins. Richard

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8546169  
2 8546258  
3 8546327  
4 8546404  
5 8546469  
6 8546523  
7 8546582  
8 8546632  
9 8546697  
10 8547102

Book Mark:

See also



P.

27

Mo.

Richard Perkins

Priv., Co. "A", 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 1863; drawn since \$ *46*<sup>52</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for  
disability from St. Louis  
Mo. Dec. 3, 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

P

27

Mo.

Richard Perkins

Private, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for  
disability from Genl.  
Heph. St. Louis Mo.  
Sept. 1863

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*Richard Perkins.*

*John*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 Dec 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl.*

*Hosph. St. Louis Mo.*

*Since Sept. 7. 1863.*

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

Richard Perkins.

pt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Gen. Hoopl. at  
St. Louis Mo. since  
Sept 7. 63.

Book mark:

Ball

P

27

Mo.

Richard Perkins

Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough for thirty days since Aug 8/63

Book mark:

(115)

Pratt  
Coppin

*P*

27

Mo.

*Richard Perkins*

*for* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Perkins*  
Copy

*P*

27

Mo.

Richard Perkins  
 1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*not*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich X Apr, 1893

Mich x Apr, 1803.

Present or absent..... present

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

**Book mark :-----**

*Paul*

**Судья**

P

27

Mo.

Richard Perkins

1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



P

27

Mo.

Richard Perkins.  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

27

Mo.

Richard Perkins.

1st, Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 10, 1862.

Where

Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$35.00

Book mark:

Parkins, Richard

Priv., Co. "A", 27<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosure.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l.
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863 245 99  
K33 Hedges up to the no

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Richard Perkins

Private Co. A 27th

Missouri Reg't of Inf'ty 1st

APPROVED

Wm. H. Miles

SURGEON U. S. A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

W. H. Miles  
St. Louis Dec. 5. 1863

To be discharged  
By order of Maj. Genl. Schofield

Wm. H. Miles  
Capt. Adj't. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) May 7 1864

Andrew Lewis  
Exon  
Dec 8.

Adjutant General's Office  
Jan 12 1864  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Richard Perkins* of Captain  
*Infantry* 20th, was enlisted by *D. V. Jones* of  
the *Said* Regiment of *the 1st* *Madison* *mo*, of  
on the *10th* day of *August* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Madison Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *35*  
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Genl Hospital Benton Barracks Mo*  
DATE: *Dec 2nd 1863*  
*[Signature]* Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard Perkins* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*See manual per 120, p. 200 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

*Chronic Hepatitis - Chronic Diarrhoea - and*  
*feeble Constitution, is greatly emaciated - off*  
*duty four months - unfit for duty in the*  
*Invalid Corps -*

*[Signature]* Surgeon *[Signature]*  
Discharged this *eighth* day of *December* 1863, at *Benton Barracks Mo.*  
*[Signature]* *Chas. E. Bonnell* *Col. U. S. A.*  
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*Macon City* County—*Macon* State—*Missouri*  
[OUTLETED.]

962  
Perry, George T.  
Co. G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also



<sup>963</sup>  
Perry. George T

Co. G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 855-1673  
2 855-1759  
3 855-1840  
4 855-1918  
5 855-2008  
6 855-2080  
7 855-2149  
8 855-2212  
9 855-2264  
10 855-2316  
11 855-2362  
12 855-2408  
13 855-2457  
14 855-2500  
15 855-2543  
16 855-2582

Book Mark:

See also

*George L. Perry*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, H. Q. 1 Div., 15 A. C. May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*Kiefer*



P

27

Mo.

George H. Perry

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Keefe

Officer

P

27

Mo.

*George H. Perry*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(25)

*Keyser*

Copy

P

27

Mo.

*George H. Perry*

*Privt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Keeler*

Copy

P

27

Mo.

*George Perry*  
*Privt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for one C.B.*  
*Plate 79.*

*Filed with George T. Perry*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:

Book mark:

(358)

*Keefer.*

Copied

0

27

Mo.

George H. Perry  
Prk, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Slap b. B. Plate 74.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(830)

Reifer

Copy to

P

27

Mo.

*George F. Perry*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Shap 1 C. B. B plate*  
*7 cts.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Kiefer*

Copy

P

27

Mo.

*George F. Perry*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for 1 C. B. belt  
plate. 149*

Book mark:

(250)

*Keifer.*

Copies

27

Mo.

*George T. Perry**Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 186 *3*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*St. James*

Copy to



*D*

27

Mo.

*George W. Piny*

*Alt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

*J. M. Smith*

Copy

*D*

27

Mo.

*George I. Perry*

*St.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*J. W. Ames*

Capt.

*D*

27

Mo.

*George T. Perry*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(125)

*John T. Perry*

Copy

*D*

27

Mo.

*George J. Perry*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. W. Anna*  
Clerk

D

27

Mo.

*George J. Perry*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*On escort duty to Springfield  
Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. H. Ames*

Capt.

27

**Mo.**

George T. Perry  
 Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(255)

*Landge*

P

27

Mo.

George T. Perry  
Said., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denton, Kansas, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$2.50 premium and  
\$25.00 bounty paid Dec.  
23, 1862.

Book mark:.....

Sandy  
Coryet.

<sup>964</sup>  
Perry. William H.

Co. 4, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	855-1674	26
2	855-1760	27
3	855-1841	28
4	855-1919	29
5	855-2009	30
6	855-2081	31
7	855-2171	32
8	7841317	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



P

27 Inf  
32 (New.)

Mo.  
Mo.

William H. Perry

Priv., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 186; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 186

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
at Memphis, Tenn., Sept.  
8, 1863.

Final statements  
furnished.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Howard

*William H. Perry*

*Priv.*

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Died in Jackson Hospital  
Memphis Tenn Sept  
5, 1863*

*No muster-out Roll of  
this Co. on file.*

Book mark:

(208)

*J. H. Perry*

Captain

20

27

Mo.

*William H. Perry*

*Pt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since July*  
*5. 1863.*

Book mark:

(20)

*John H. Jones*

*Cover*

*William H. Perry*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Smith*

Mo.

William H. Smy  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$           100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(158)

**Open**

10

27

Mo.

*William H. Perry*  
*Sgt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*On escort duty to Springfield*  
*Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. M. Ames*

Copies.

*P*

27

Mo.

*William H. Perry.*  
*Private*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(133)

*S. J. G.*  
*Clerk*

P

27

Mo.

William H. Perry  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$2.50 premium  
and \$25.00 bounty paid  
Dec. 23d, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356)

Sandy  
Carter.



Perry, William H.

Priv, Co. "G", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8. "G" 794

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 10  
Wm. H. Perry  
Pvt of Company G.  
27 Regiment of Ill.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sept 8 - 1863  
Inventor sent 2nd  
Aug 9 1864

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William H. Perry

Rank: 1st

Company: I Co

Regiment: 27

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_

State: Me

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED:

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Vol. 3-1463 A.S.C.  
Register General's Office

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Peters <sup>9655</sup> Franklin

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 27 Missouri Inf.

Hosp. Cook | Hosp. Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8545644	2
3		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Bank Mark:

✓ See also

3 | 27 | Mo.

Franklin Peters

....., Co....., ..... Reg't Missouri

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 ..... Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mar. 7 Apr. , 1863.

When attached to Hosp. 30 Apr. , 1863.

How employed Cook

Present or absent present

Remarks: Contraband

Only roll on which  
borne.

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin

(343)

Copied

Peters 966 Julia

Co. , 27 Missouri Inf.

Hosp. Cook | Hosp. Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

85-45-645

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 27 | Mo.

Julia Peters

....., Co....., ..... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 ..... Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mar. & Apr. ...., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. 30 Apr. ...., 1863.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Contraband

Only roll on which borne

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin  
(248) Copied



<sup>967</sup>  
Peters. Michael

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Torrati | Torrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554313	■
2	8554409	■
3	8545860	■
4	8554842	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

27

Mo.

*Michael Peters*  
*Pas*, Co. *K*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \* ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo* *Jan 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Roll*  
*Mo Feb 2, 63*

*Age not stated*

Book mark : .....

*Peters*

P

27

Mo.

*Michael Peters*  
*Pet.*, Co. *K*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Near Vicksburg June 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb 21*, 1863.

Where *Rolla mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(351)

*A. J. Anderson*  
Capt.

*P*

27

Mo.

*Michael Peter*

*Art*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Roll on Mo Feb 3 63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(878)

*Spiller*

Copyist

*L*

27

Mo.

*Michael Peter*  
*Roll*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 7*, 1862

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 1862

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

*Refilio*

Pettis, William J. <sup>968</sup>

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 8549530	1
✓ 8550135	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

27

Mo.

*William J. Pettis*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *By dis from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

*not* *Enlistment*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Died Jan. 30 63 in*  
*Regimental Hospital*

*Rolls 2100*

*(Enrolled & mustered in Jan. 1.*  
*1863 at St. Louis Mo. for 3 years)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyright

PP

27

Mo.

X  
William Pettit

Col., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Regimental  
Hospital at Rolla Mo.  
January 31<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Book mark

*S. Duncan*

(225)

Copied

Peter M. J.  
Cm, co. "D", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



"D"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*W. J. Feltus*

*Priv.*

of Company

*2*

*27*

Regiment of

*Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Jan 17 1863*

*Wounded and*

*Mar 20/63*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. J. Teller  
 Rank: Capt. Company: D Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Measles

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Capt. W. A. Saulby

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 31, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Rolla Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of deceased Sol.  
Vol. 13, 1863

REMARKS.

S. S. I. forward. to 2<sup>d</sup> Dist.  
Mar. 20, 1863

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

Inventory of the  
effects of Private  
William J. Pettit late  
H. Col. 24<sup>th</sup> Infy Mo  
Arts who died at  
Fort Aspinwall  
Mo Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Recd 24<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1877.

Inventory of the effects of Private  
William J. Pettit late of Co A 27<sup>th</sup> Infy  
Mo Vol. Was enlisted January  
18<sup>th</sup> 1863 by Capt Wm A. Faulkner 27<sup>th</sup> Infy  
Mo Vol. He served for three years.  
He was born in Spartanburg Co.  
District South Carolina is thirty  
years of age Five feet. five inches  
high Fair Complexion Hazel  
eyes Auburn Hair and by occupation  
when enlisted a Farmer Died  
at Regimental Hospital Rolla Mo  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863  
Cause of death Malaria

I certify on honor that the following  
articles were all the effects of  
Private William J. Pettit deceased  
Sic

1 One Green Coat  
1 one Blanket  
1 one Vest  
Rolla Mo Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Wm A. Faulkner  
Capt Co A 27<sup>th</sup> Infy Mo

969  
Pettit. William

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pettis William J.

Book Mark:

See also



470  
Pfaunds. Charles

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pfauntz, Charles

Book Mark:

See also

*Haunts. 97 Charles*

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 855-2638

1 855-2733

1 855-2817

1 855-2892

1 855-2969

1 855-3044

1 855-3117

1 855-3192

1 855-3261

1 855-3301

1 855-3417

1 855-3480

1 32910763

1 36693558

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also 2nd Mo. Inf. (3 Mo. 1861) 4  
5th " "

*S* | *X* 27 | Mo.

*Charles F. Hunter*

*Det.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. Sept. 12*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 17*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Nov. 21*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 25*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S* | *27*  
*5* | **Mo.**

*Charles Sprauits*  
*Om*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Jan. 1862. (Pioneer Co. A*  
*appears & miners Mo. Feb)*  
*Specul. arrested*  
*Jan 26 G.I. Camp*  
*On Gasconade*

**Book mark:**

8

27

Mo.

Ch. Pfautz

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Pale

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Vienna, Austria

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom A. Gueter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Fletcher

Q

27

Mo.

Charles Pfantz

Co. H, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry J.

27

Mo.

*Charles Quincy*  
*2d*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, *April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**Mo.**

Charles H. Hensley  
P. 4., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(136)

**Copyright**

P

27

Mo.

*Charles Gentry*  
1861, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(855)

*James*

Copyright.

P.

27

Mo.

*Charles Pfannkuch*  
Artif., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Justine*  
Oppid.

P | 27 | Mo.

*Charles Pfaunder*  
Artf., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jul & Aug.*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. E. Rankin.*  
(116) Copy



P

27

Mo.

*Charles Gaudin*  
Art., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*W. L. Rankin*  
Coyt.

No.

Lehar Pforntz

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

(56)

Edw. Parker



P | 27 | Mo.

Charles Pfands  
1st Lt.  
Pur., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. A. Rankin  
(207) (copy 100)

P

27

Mo.

Charles Pfautz  
1st Lt.

Quar., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan's Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of enlist-  
ment and performed  
Engineer duty.

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

P

27

Mo.

Charles Pfautz  
1<sup>st</sup> Class  
Sapper, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 19, 1862.

Book mark:

over  
P. P. Rankin

(5584)

Copyright.

APR. 17

8552638

018910

*paid as Infantry  
since date of  
Enlistment and  
performed Engineer  
Duty.*

933  
Pfounts, Charles

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pfautz, Charles

Book Mark:

See also

973  
Pfuntz, Charles

Co. H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pfuntz, Charles

Post Mark:

See also



Phelps. <sup>974</sup> Calvin M

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8550834  
8550918  
8550993  
8557086  
7841485

See also

P

27 Sep.  
32 (New.)

Mo.  
Mo.

Calvin M. Phelps  
Pvt., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from  
Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
for disability Feb  
21, 1865. Final statement  
from

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Jones

*P*

27

Mo.

*Calvin W. Phelps*

*2d*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*March & April*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from Company & sent to Great Falls, Mo. for Discharge. Feb. 24/63. Noted card after muster*

*No muster out Roll of this Co. on file.*

Book mark:.....*Feb. 24/63. No. 11110*.....

*W. H. H. H.*

*J*

27

Mo.

*Calvin M. Phelps*

*Pvt*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Jan. 1 - May 1*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent.....*Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *about 1000*  
*Comp. Burtin Bl. M. 1000*  
*Dec 25/62*

Book mark:.....

*P*

27

Mo.

*Calvin M. Phelps*

*Pl.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*to Dec. 31*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....*absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....*about sick in camp*.....

.....*at 79 sent to 73 and back*.....

Book mark:.....

*Phelps*

*P*

27

Mo.

*Calvin M. Phelps*

*2d.*, Co *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton, Arkansas, Mo. Dec. 11, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 11, 1862*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Jan. 29, 1862*

Where *Benton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

*Phelps*

Phelps, Calvin M.

Priv, Co. "F", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Priv. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1740 20

1692. 102  
R. 20.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Calvin M. Phelps  
Private Co. F

27th Reg't of Inf'ty. Mo.  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Apr. 27 1863.

Duplicate sent the Adj't Gen Office  
Approved

Wm. D. Miller  
Private  
Wm. D. Miller

Recd Qrs St Louis Aug of Mo.  
St Louis Feby 21. 1863.

To be Discharged  
By order of Brig Gen C. A. East  
R. M. Elliott  
Lieut & a of

Received (A. G. Office) 1863

Antony Waskull  
Feby 24



on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in Stokes Co. in the State of N. Carolina, is 31  
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 22, National Exp. Gen. Reg.

Off duty 4 months,

I-And. case Blk. Jan. 16-84.

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Calvin M. Phelps of  
Captain J. W. Clarke Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
See manual par. 1134, p. 246; and directions on Form 12, p. 22, National Exp. Gen. Reg.

Wound in left leg, fractured

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Calvin M. Phelps* of Captain *Jonas B. Black* Company, *54<sup>th</sup>* of the *27<sup>th</sup> Missouri* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *J. S. Chindley* of the *27<sup>th</sup> Mo.* Regiment on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Stokes Co.* in the State of *N. Carolina*, is *31* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Grey* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sabotier*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

*Off duty 4 months,*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Calvin M. Phelps* of Captain *J. B. Black* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Varicose veins of left leg contracted by fire miltinmum Edema of feet Old Abscesses*

*He is at the Benton Barracks*

St. Louis Mo *Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1863* *MD Anwar U.S.V.*  
DISCHARGED this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1863 at *St Louis*  
*Kenny Alstedt*  
*Colonel* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Team—

County—

State—

[REMARKS.]

Philips, Christ.

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Heph. Stead.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

See Phillips Christopher C

### Book Mark:

## See also

Philips<sup>9769</sup> James

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Phillips, James

Desk Mark: 10585-a-ayo (EB/1880)

See also

977  
Phillips, Christopher C

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Hoopl. Stood.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Phillips, Christopher C

Back Mark

See also



Phillips<sup>978</sup>. Christopher C

Co <sup>F</sup><sub>4d</sub>, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550840	"
1	8550924	"
1	8550997	"
1	8545624	"
1	8551074	"
1	8545635	"
1	8551142	"
1	8551197	"
1	8551244	"
1	8551302	"
1	8545990	"
1	8546000	"
1	8546010	"
1	8546020	"
1	8546031	"
1	8546040	"
1	8546049	"
1	8546059	"
1	8546068	"
1	7841495	"
1	8546086	"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"

Book Mark

See also

*O*

*27*

Mo.

*Christopher C Phillips*

Bank *St. Louis*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D.C. June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Apr 30, 1863*, drawn since \$ *53.13* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*

*Private Co. 'G'*

*Oct 31/63.*

*Age 30*

Book mark :

(100)

*M Jackson*

*Sup't.*

27 Inf.  
32 (New.)

Mo.  
Mo.

*Christopher C. Philips*

Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lancaster Ky. July 18 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 186 2.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Remitted to H. H. Phelps*

*Sheward Nov 30, 1863 27*

*Reg. M. Col. Had descriptive*  
*mills*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Jones*



*P*

27

Mo.

*Christopher C. Phillips*

Rank *1st Lt* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *McKt Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(357)

*M. Jackson*  
Clerk.

*P*

27

Mo.

*Christopher C. Phillips*

Rank *2nd Lt.* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service in Corps Hqrs. Savannah Ga.*

Book mark:.....

*W. M. Jackson*  
(357)

*P*

27

Mo.

*Christopher C. Phillips*

*27* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

*W. M. Jackson*

(267)

Copyist.

P

27

Mo.

Christopher Phillips

Rank *Sgt. H'd.* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(357)

P

27

Mo.

Christopher C. Phillips

Rank *Hosp't M'd* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service as Hosp't Quar-  
and of Hosp't. 1st  
Division 15th A.C.,  
by D.O. No. 183 Hd Qrs.  
1st Div. since Aug  
25th, 1864.*

Book mark:.....

*W. M. Jackson*  
(857) *copyist.*

P

27

Mo.

Christ Phillips

Rank *Seward*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent from  
muster on duty*

*\*Name appears in col-  
umn of "Names Given"  
cancelled by line  
through it*

Book mark:.....

*M. Jackson*

(357)

Copy 100

*P*

27

Mo.

*Christ. Philips*

Rank *Squad*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(357)

*J*

*X* 27

Mo.

*Christ. Philips*

Rank *For. Std.* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

*M. Jackson*  
Capt.



*P*

27

Mo.

*Christopher C. Phillips*

Rank *Co. 4d*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lieut  
Steward to rank  
from Sept 1, 1863  
Received pay as  
private up Oct.  
31, 1863.*

Book mark:.....

*M. Jackson*

(857)

Copyist.

*P*

27

Mo.

*Christopher C. Phillips*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1782*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Account of Corp. & Stand*

*Nov. 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Reurle*

*Christopher C. Phillips*

*Feb*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Sept. 1st*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

9

27

Mo.

*Christopher C. Phillips*

*Ed.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*....., 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Ed. Mark*

27

Mo.

*Christian D. Phillips*

*2nd*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Clark*

3

27

Mo.

Christopher C. Phillips  
Pri., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
for Mar. 4 Apr., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Nov. 13, 1862.

How employed Ward Master

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(348) Appr.

*20*

27

Mo.

*Christopher C. Phillips*

*Private*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1869.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*March*

P | 27 | Mo.

Christopher C. Phillippe  
Pri., co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Nov. 15, 1862

How employed Ward master

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(248) *Approved*



*P*

27

Mo.

*Christopher C Phillips*

*Pt*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1. 1869*, 18*69*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *None noted or noted*

Book mark : .....

*J*

27

Mo.

*Christopher C. Phillips*

*Pl.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*to Dec. 31*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....*Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Detained as Muster Roll  
in Regt Dec. 4/62 by order of  
Lt. Col. Jackson*

Book mark:.....

*H. Clarke*

*J*

27

Mo.

*Christopher C. Phillips*

*2nd*....., Co. *G*....., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30*..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boston Barnstable Mass, Nov. 11*....., 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 11*....., 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*....., 186*2*.

Where *St. John, Mass*.....

Period *3*..... years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Phillips 979 James

Co *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Parrot

Tomato

**CARD NUMBERS.**

8548218

18548800

• P548379 •

854848

85-49265-

10585-0-1860

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

1458571

Spot Mark: 10000-020

---

See also

366 ASU

\_\_\_\_\_

Dep. Mark: 10585-a-20. CB/1880

**See also**

P | 27 | mo.  
James Philips  
, co. 6 27 Reg't mo. V.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10685 A 1880

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington, Oct 14, 1880**

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ..... furnished.

Summy  
Copyist.

P

27

Mo.

*James Phillips*  
Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington D.C. June 13, 1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

*new*  
Last settled *settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *34* <sup>35</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks *Disch'd at base*  
*Quinton D.C. Jan'y 27/63*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

P

27

Mo.

James Philips

Pl, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from  
Benton Barracks.  
Hospital Jan 29/63

Book mark:

W J Roe

(865)

Copy 10

P

27

Mo.

James Phillips  
Pt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital at Benton Barracks. Dec 24/62

Book mark:

N. J. Roe.



P

27

Mo.

James Phillip  
Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

P | 27 | Mo.

James Philip

1st, Co. 6, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark 690 lost. in lieu of lost dis-  
charge furnished 0814/60-10585 a 90.68/60

W J Roe

Philips, James

Co. "B", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James Phillips  
Private Co. C

Regt of Mo. Inf. 20th  
Adjutant General's Office,  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Feb. 25 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office  
Approved

Wm. D. Mills  
Brig Genl  
St. Louis

Had Dr. St. Louis Dist of Mo  
St. Louis Aug. 28th 63  
To be discharged

By order of Brig Genl E. A. Carr  
Wm Elliott  
Lieut & A. A. S. C.

Received (A. A. Office) 186  
C. W. Bassett  
July 29

580

278

101

Puccin 384.193. Blake Aug. 21. 02.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James Philips of Captain D. S. Hopper's Company, [A], of the 27th Missouri Regiment of United States Inf'ty, was enlisted by Lt. D. S. Hopper, 2nd Mo. Regiment of Inf'ty, on the 14th day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Macon Co. in the State of Missouri, is 29 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty four months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Philips of Captain D. S. Hopper's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See manual par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic retinitis and chronic pleurisy, the latter contracted in the service, at Benton Barracks, Aug. 1862. Examined by Medical Board, Central Hospital, Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 25 1863. W. D. Dumb, Surgeon, U. S. A. in charge.

DISCHARGED this 28th day of January 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

Henry A. [Signature] Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Private Hosp. Steward

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8548219	1
2	8548302	2
3	8548378	3
4	8548461	4
5	8545938	5
6	8545623	6
7	8545947	7
8	8545634	8
9	8545959	9
10	8545967	10
11	8545980	11
12	8549281	12
13	8546092	13
14	32910332	14
15	36219289	15
16	31291696	16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

**Best Work:**

See also *Vet. Res. Corps*



1 | 27 | Mo.

Albert J. Pierce

Bank St. Louis, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
1st Reserve Corps  
by S.O. No. 32, Hd.  
Qr. 15<sup>th</sup> A. C. Sept.  
22, 1862. - Age 22

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Jackson



C

27

Mo.

*Alfred S. Pierrell*

*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C., June 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

*new*  
Last settled *with*, 186 ; drawn since *39 20* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Promoted Hospital,*  
*Steward & Co's final*  
*statement furnished*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

P

V. R. C.

27

Mr.

Albert S. Pierce

Co. 27 Reg't Mr. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 27 Reg't of

Mr. Inf

, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Black River Bridge Miss. Sept 12, 1862.

Age 22 yrs; eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair height 5 ft. 7 in.

Where born Madison Ind.

Occupation Engineer

When enlisted Sept 12, 1862

Where enlisted Kristoville Ind.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1862.

Where mustered in Benton Miss. Ind.

To what time last paid June 30, 62.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital April 2/62.

Nature of disability Ch. Diarrhea

How long disabled 5 mos

Character in hospital good

Remarks Has done duty as far as was able.

Book mark:

Number of rolls

3866- J. M. Stewart

Q

27

Mo.

Albert S. Pierce

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Hosp. Steward,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. on duty det'd Hosp'l  
Steward Oct. 26. (Ret. Co. C.)  
Dec. 1862. on duty adg. Hosp'l  
Steward.  
Jan. 1863. Last Jan. 1. 63  
Benton Bk. Transf'd to  
new Com. Staff.  
May 1863. (Hosp'l Steward) absent  
life with convalescents at  
Milliken's Bend.  
Sept. 1863. absent sick life  
at Memphis Sept. 21. 63.

Book mark:

Shannon

*P*

27

Mo.

*Albert D. Pierce*

Rank *Sgt. 1st* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transfd to Invalid Corps by G.O. No 72 Hd. Qrs. 15th U.S. Sept 22, 1863, to take effect Sept 1st.*

Book mark:

(857)

*M. Jackson*  
Captain

*S*

27

Mo.

*Albert S. Pierce*

Rank *2nd Lt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(887)

*P*

27

Mo.

*Albert D. Pierce*

Rank *2nd Lt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M. Jackson*  
(867) *Copyist.*

27 | 27 | Mo.

Albert S. Pierce  
Pri, Co, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Feb. 18, 1862

How employed Steward

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Hosp.  
Steward Jan. 8, 1863.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. & M. Laughlin  
(843) Copyist.

*P*

27

Mo.

*Albert D. Pierce*

Rank *2nd Lt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(267) *Suppl.*



P | 27 | Mo.

Albert S. Pierce  
Pri., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Sep. 18, 1862.

How employed Stewart

Present or absent present

Remarks: Served for extra  
duties pay until the  
Regt. was organized  
Jan. 8, 1863 when  
he was appointed  
Hospital Stewart.

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin  
(249) Clipped

P

27

Mo.

Albert Pierce

Rank Adj't., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private Co. C. Jan'y 8<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Book mark:

(247)

M Jackson

P

27

Mo.

Albert S Pierce

Prst

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Promoted from  
a private to Hospital  
Steward, Jan  
8/63

Book mark:

W J Roe

P

27

Mo.

Albert S Pierce

Plt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roy

(862)

Copies

P

27

Mo.

Albert S. Pierce

Pl

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

*P*

27

Mo.

*Albert S Pierce*

*Pt*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Benton Bks Mo, Sept 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1862.

Where *Kirksville, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W F Roe*

P

27

Mo.

Albert S. Pierce

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Madison, Ind.

Occupation Druggist

**ENLISTMENT.**

When 12 Sept, 1862.

Where Hillsville

By whom Lt. J. H. Cooper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut.  
served. Transferred to In-  
valid Corps.

A. H. King

Co. *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Mexican

Musician

**CARD NUMBERS.**

8548174

18548256

18548341

18048425

8548585

8548073

18548637

8548740

• 8549273

32910283

8 36719307

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

7

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1

\_\_\_\_\_

**BOOK NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Journal*

See also 722753

\_\_\_\_\_

**Look Mark:**

See also *Invalid Cooks*



*P*

27

Mo.

James C. Pierce.  
Mus., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, Absent sick at  
Milliken's Bend some  
May 2  
Sept 1863, Absent sick at  
Memphis since Sept 28.  
Oct 1863, Left Cairo, Tenn.  
for Memphis, Transferred to  
Co.

& also appears as Edward  
Pierce.

Book mark:

*Shannon*

P | 27 | Mo.

James E. Pierce  
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Lt  
Where born Laport Co., Ind.  
Occupation Drummer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>.  
Where Chicksville, Mo.  
By whom O. H. Cooper; term 3 y'm.  
Remarks: Drummer & Transf.  
to Cavalry Corps.

P

27

Mo.

James Pierce  
Mus., Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>new</sup> ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 37 33 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred to Cavalry

Corps Co. 710 72 Hqs. 1506

Sept 22 to date from Sept 14 1860

Filed with James E. Pierce

Book mark :

P

27

Mo.

James E. Preece

Drum, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred -

Book mark:

W J Roe

(255)

Copyist

*P*

27

Mo.

*James E. Perce*  
*Miss* Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N J Roe*

P

27

Mo.

James E. Pierce

Misc, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

P

27

Mo.

James T. Pierce  
Mus., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb & Apr, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe.

P

27

Mo.

James E. Pierce  
Mus., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe



P

27

Mo.

James E. Pierce  
Must., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Not due*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Er. J. Roe*

P

27

Mo.

James E. Pierce  
Must, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

P

27

Mo.

James E. Pierce  
Muse, Co. 6, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age <sup>14</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1862.

Where Knoxville. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe

Pierce, James E.

Company "C", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having secured the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*James O. Pierce*

a *Drummer Co. "C"*

*Twenty Seventh Reg't of Ill. Vol. Inf.*

*Approved,*

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Brig. Genl.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

*Head Qrs 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Ill. Vol. Inf.*  
*Camp Sherman August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.*

*Respectfully Forwarded*  
*Thomas Conley*  
*Colonel Commanding*

*Respectfully Returned*  
*This copy cannot be*  
*discharged as it is*  
*forwarded to the*  
*Adjutant General*

*W. H. Hoffman*  
*Adjutant General*  
*August 10<sup>th</sup> 1863*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*James E. Price* Drummer of Captain *David S. Hooper's* Company, [E], of the *Twenty-fourth* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *David S. Hooper*, of the *Twenty-fourth* Regiment of *Ill. Vols.* at *Kirksville* Mo. on the *twelfth* day of *September*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Madison Co.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *fourteen* years of age, *four* feet *nine* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *He is incapable to do the duties of a soldier and not competent for a drummer.*

STATION: *Camp Sherman Min.*

DATE: *August 30 1863*

*John E. Ware*  
1st Lieutenant  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James E. Price* of Captain *Hooper's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *his age being but fourteen years of age and unable to perform the duties of a soldier from physical weakness*

*B. N. Bond*  
*27th Mo. Vols.*  
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*James C. Pierce*  
a *Drummer Co. "C"*  
*Twenty Seventh Reg't of M. V. Co.*  
*Approved,*

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF *1*

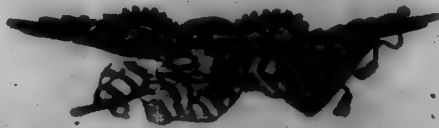
TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Brig. Gen'l*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*James E. Pierce* Drummer of Captain *David S. Hooper's* Company, [E], of the *Twenty-Seventh* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *David S. Hooper*, of the *First* *Indiana* Regiment of *Vol's* *Reg't* at *Kirksville* *Mo* on the *twelfth* day of *September* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *crane* *Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *fourteen* years of age, *four* feet *nine* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *\_\_\_\_\_*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days \* *is incapable to do the duties of a soldier and not competent for a drummer.*

STATION: *Camp Sherman Miss*

DATE: *August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863*

*Wm E. Hard*  
Lieutenant  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James E. Pierce* of Captain *Hooper's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *his age being but fourteen years of age and unable to perform the duties of a soldier from physical weakness.*

*B. N. Bond*  
by *Wm. M. Vols.*  
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_

The soldier desires to be addressed at \_\_\_\_\_  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding the Reg't.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.



Pierce<sup>982</sup> Elias

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pierce Elias	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

See also

983  
Pierce, James

Co. A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pearce, James

See also

984

Piercey, Elias

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Piercey, Elias	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Rank Held:

See also

985  
Percy, Elias

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Pierce, Elias
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

986

Co. 6

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

See Pierce, Albert S

### Book Work:

**See also**

987  
Pierse, Elias

Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8545591	
2	8545597	
3	8548887	
4	8548987	
5	8548987	
6	8549037	
7	8549081	
8	8549128	
9	8549176	
10	8549282	
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark:

See also 31+32 Mo. Cav. Regt.  
Battle Vol. Inf.

P

27

Mo.

Edward F. Russell

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$85.46

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred 4 31 62 Mo

Consolidated Batt 7th Inf by

Ad No 93 dated Hdqrs 1st Div 15 Feb

May 24/65, must be done with

Wagoner dated 27th Apr May 16

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



P

27

Mo.

Elias Pierce

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Genl  
Joseph Ralaph M.  
April 26/65 Paid  
Pay & bounty to Aug  
30/64

Book mark:



*P*

*X* 27

Mo.

*Oliver Pursey*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid pay & bounty  
due to Aug 13/64*

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

*Elias Linnell*

*Pat*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid Pay & bounty*  
*to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*Oliver Russell*

*Pat.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has rec'd all pay  
& bounty due him  
up to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*J. A. V. 1864*

P

27

Mo.

*Alma Percy*

*Pol.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received one month  
allowance for absent  
time*

Book mark:

*P* | **27** | **Mo.**  
*X*

*John Henry*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid on march  
advance pay; advance  
family*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

27

Mo.

Oliver Pierce

Pl, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 21st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid one month's  
advance pay & advance bounty

Book mark:

P | 27 | Mo.

Elias Pierce

Appears with rank of Private on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 27, 1864.

Where born Madison Co. Indiana

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Feb. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>or</sup> 100; due \$ 100 <sup>mo.</sup>

Where credited St. Louis, Mo. Fair Co.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Pierce

P | 27 | Mo.

Elias Pierce

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf., Roll dated  
St. Louis Mo. Feb. 22, 1864.

Where born Madison Indiana

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb. 22, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment Resi-  
dence 8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist. Mo.  
Adair Co.

Book mark:

A. L. Smith  
(239) Copied.



*Percy Elias*

, Co. ,

*57*

Regt

*No. 1st*

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Den. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elis Pierce, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am unmarried years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: Geo S Shaw Chap of Pierce Mark

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Elis Pierce  
 Recruited at Sanit Lewis Mo  
February 1864  
 By Major Samuel H. Shaw  
27th Regiment of Mo Art  
Quarters, Mills Co,  
8th Long Ans Bn  
subscribed; last served in Company ( )  
Reg'd  
Discharged 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Elias Perrie* born in *Madison Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *nineteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *February* 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Elias Perrie* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
or *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and submitted to, at *St. Louis Mo.*  
*22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *February* 186*4* } *Elias Perrie*  
*Chas. F. Perrie*  
*Mark*  
*Baptist & Puella 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist etc*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. D. Morse*  
Acting EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*Post Office 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist etc*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Elias Perrie*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet five inches*  
*high.*

*Chas. F. Perrie*  
*Baptist & Puella 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist etc*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*in the 1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry*  
*at St. Louis Mo.*  
*Mustered into the service of the United States*  
*at St. Louis Mo. 1864*

*Approved*  
*Specimen*  
*Vol. U.S.A. & A.D. No. 9*

P. 988 or Michael  
Pigg. Mitchell  
Co J, 27 Missouri Inf.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553607	"
2	8553693	"
3	8553752	"
4	8553817	"
5	8553864	"
6	8553910	"
7	8553957	"
8	8554000	"
9	8554042	"
10	8554080	"
11	8554116	"
12	8554152	"
13	8554187	"
14	8554221	"
15	8554254	"
16	2283-A-1883	"
17	32910855	"
18	36719303	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Book Mark 2283-A-920 EB/1883

See also

P | 27 | Mo.  
Mitchael Pigg  
, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Warren Co. Tenn.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 24, 1862,  
Where Springfield Mo.  
By whom Chas. W. Lester; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Op

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg

Pr, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Gained by transfer  
from 34<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf Jan 63.  
Apr 1863 absent crossing creek  
march down Deer Creek.  
May 1863 Captured on Deer  
Creek absent.  
June 1863. Absent in arrest at  
Washington for deserting to the  
enemy.  
July 1863. Absent parole at  
Annapolis, Md.  
Aug-Nov. 1863. Absent in ar-  
rest at Washington D.C. for  
desertion since May 63.  
June to Aug + Oct + Dec 1864 on  
duty Co cook.  
Jan. Feb 1865. on duty Brig.  
forager.

Book mark:

Sherron



P 27" Mo.

Mitchell Pigg.  
Co. I, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2283. A. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 5, 1883.

Charge of desertion  
removed. He was tried  
by Genl. Court Martial  
on the charge of desertion  
to the enemy. found not  
guilty and acquitted  
and restored to duty.

Proceedings, findings  
and acquittal, approved  
by Genl. Woods Comdg.  
Div 15<sup>th</sup> A.C. July 1. 1884

Sumner

Copied.

P

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
21st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 33, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: See 2283 a. a. 9. 0.

(E B 11883

O'Leary.



P

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg.

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O'Leary*

P

27

Mo.

Mitchel Pigg

Plt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Leary

P

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg

Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 69 cts to be stopped  
from his pay for ord-  
nance stores lost

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg

Plt

....., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *69 cents to be stop*  
*ped from his pay*  
*for ord stores lost*

Book mark:.....

*O'Leary*

P

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

69 cts to be stopped  
from his pay for ad-  
vance since lost.

Book mark:

O'Leary.

P

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg  
Priv

; Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 69 Cts to be re-  
tained from his pay  
for advance stores  
lost.

Book mark:

Dickerson,

(355)

Copied.

P.

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest for  
Desertion.

Book mark:

Dickerson,



P.

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg.  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Straggled and  
supposed to be  
captured by the  
enemy on Deer creek  
Washington Co Miss  
Apr 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pigg  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1863.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Held in custody  
as a deserter at  
Washington D.C.  
Since May 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Indebted for  
Bnapack, Haver-  
sack & canteen.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pegg.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Held in custody  
as a deserter at  
Washington D.C. since  
May 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(856)

Copies.

P.

27

Mo.

Mitchel Pigg.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Straggled and  
supposed to have  
been captured by  
the enemy on  
Deer Creek Washington  
County, Miss April  
8th, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

P

27

Mo.

Michael Pigg.

Riv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickens.

P.

27

Mo.

Mitchell Pegg.

Priv., Co. I., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 2283. a. a 96.12/3/1863

Dickerson

(236)

Copyist.

Pigg Mitchell

Reg't

7

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Mitchel Pigg desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
22 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield  
 the 24th day of September 1862  
Mitchel Pigg

Witness:

Andrew Royal

Pigg

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mitchel Pigg  
 Enlisted at Springfield  
September 24th 1862  
 By Chas. W. Blinston  
2nd Regiment of Mo Art  
 enlistment; last service to company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186

# Consent in Case of Minors.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Witness:

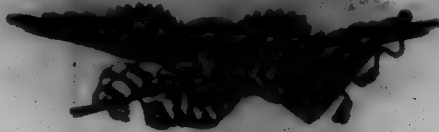


STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Springfield*



I, *Mitchel Pigg* born in *Warren County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *22* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 186*2*,  
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Mitchel Pigg* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *24* day of *September* 186*2*,  
By *Chas. Clinton*

*Mitchell Pigg*  
his cross

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John L. Murphy M.D.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Mitchel Pigg*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light*  
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Chas Clinton*  
Recruiting Officer.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*Daybook Richmond 61-174*

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Pigg Mitchell		27	Mo	I	I	Mia.	37	239		
						Ex	5	309		
						CPmd	7	179		
						CP. Roll 13md.	file 69			

Confined at *Swiss Creek* *Miss* *May 6, 1863*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, *May 16, 1863*.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

*City Point Va.* *May 23, 1863*, of *May 25, 1863*.

*was reported "Discovered" at Camp Parole, Md.* *May 24, 1863*.

*For further information see C. A. Roll 63. in 2. 1869*

Copied by

*W. S. of St. Mar 1863*

(Record continued.)

Straggled & supposed to have been captured on deer  
Farthered 1/100, 100, 100, 100, 100;  
deserted 1/100; sent to Miss G. L. S. 1863;  
Deserted to the Income lines.

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

Regt.

and receipt will be extracted accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

Adjutant General's Office. 1863. 1863. 1863. 1863. 1863.

*Plummer John*

*Co. H, 27* Missouri Inf

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBER

*See Plummer John*

Book Mark

See also

990  
Plummer, John

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8552673	
2	8552768	
3	8552847	
4	8552922	
5	8552999	
6	8553074	
7	8553146	
8	8553221	
9	8553292	
10	8553352	
11	8553418	
12	8553481	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



Book Mark:



See also

*John H. Sappers*  
 Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct. 17, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 17, 1864*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 24*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*47.48*.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*43*.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due *✓ C. P.*.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

27

Mo.

*P*  
*John Phamer*  
*Pri*, Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *In the Gen. Hosp.*  
*from wound rec'd in*  
*action near Resaca, Ga.*  
*May 14/64.*

*As it appears on Roll*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

(126)

*Henry J.*  
*Copyist*



27

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



27

Mo.

*John Miller*  
Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*John Miller*  
Copyist.

27

Mo.

*J. H. Hunter*

*1st*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(355)

*J. H. Hunter*

Copyist.

*P*

27

Mo.

*John H. Jones*  
*Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*A*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John H. Jones*

P

27

Mo.

*John Plummer*  
*Plummer*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(156)

*A. C. Rankin*

Copyright.

P

27

Mo.

John Plummer

*John Plummer*

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A. Rankin*

(258)

Original

P

27

Mo.

X  
*John Plummer*  
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*E. P. Rankin*  
Capped

Mo.

John  
Parr.

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

**Book mark :** .....

(359)

*L. C. Murphy*  
Copyright.

Copyright

P

27

Mo.

*John Plummer*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner. Having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A. Ruben.*



27

Mo.

John Plimmer

Sapper, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov &amp; Dec, ..... 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to back

pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 225, Hd. Qrs. State  
of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(554)

over  
P. R. Rankin.

Copyist.

APR. 17

8552073

CL8816

paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.

Pool 991 Solomon

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546107	2
2	8546206	3
3	8545754	4
4	8547078	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Back Mark:

See also

P.

27

Mo.

Solomon Pool

Capt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to No 1 paid since, 186 .  
Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 186 ; drawn since \$ 39.47

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Deserta Dec. 8 1862

Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Gazette

27

Mo.

*Salomon Pool*

*Capt.*, Co. *2*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *near Vicksburg June 25, 1863*.

**Deserted:**

When *Dec 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Benton 1340 Mo*

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

(351)

*A. J. Anderson*

Copyist.

P

27

Mo.

*Salomon Pool*  
*Prpl*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Repton Barracks Dec*  
*8. 1862.*

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*Solomon Pool.*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk. Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6, 1862.*

Where *Hudson Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

Posler. <sup>993</sup> John

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550775	25
2	8550860	26
3	8550940	27
4	8551029	28
5	8551098	29
6	8551154	30
7	8551255	31
8	7841491	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Book Marks

See also Invalid Corps.



P

27 Inf.  
32 (New.)

Mo.  
Mo.

John Foster

1<sup>st</sup> Sg't, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred Invalid  
Corps by Gen Order No 72  
1st Div 15 A. C. Sept 22, 63  
to take effect Sept 1, 63 —  
Had descriptive rolls

Book mark:

M. Jones

*John Fisher*

*Sept.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. roll*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd Reg't*  
*by G.O. No. 72 N.Y. 15th Oct.*  
*Sept. 22/63 to 1st Reg't N.Y. 15th*

*No muster-out roll of this*  
*Co. on file*

Book mark:

*Blank*

*John P. Lee**2<sup>d</sup> Sep.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*John Posler*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1. June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*100*

*100*

*P*

27

Mo.

*John P. Poles*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

9

27

Mo.

*John Fisher*

*Sgt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Jan. 1. 1863.*

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*J*

27

Mo.

*John Foster*

*Sgt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*to Dec. 2*....., 1863.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. W. W.*

*9*

27

Mo.

*John G. Golder*

*2* Sept., Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boston, November, 11, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Princeton, N.J.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. G. Golder*



*Potts 993 Peter*

Co *E*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550244	26
2	8550389	27
3	8550768	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also



P

27

Mo.

Peter Patts.

Pr X, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1/61 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Ills  
Reg't and not yet found.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Carraway

(838)

Copyist.

P

27

Mo.

*Peter Potts*  
*PmX*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Butter Baraback, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by J. F. Hunter Esq.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(366)

*Calverway*  
*Jeggs*

Powell, George H

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8551623

8551709

8551794

8551874

8551961

8552039

8552116

8552184

8552235

8552284

8552333

8552381

8552430

8552473

8552516

8552557

Book Mark 9650-b-also (EB) 85

See also

*P*

27

Mo.

*Geo. H. Powell*

*Sergeant, Co. B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: *96.50 C. (E.D.) '85.*

(1865)

*Keefer.*

Copyright

P

27

Mo.

*Geo. H. Russell*  
*2d Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(868)

*Keefer*

Captain

*P*

27

Mo.

*Geo. H. Powell*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Keeper.*

Copy to



P

27

Mo.

*George M. Powell*  
*Majt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Keeper*

D

27

Mo.

*George H. Powell*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 3<sup>d</sup> Lt. to 3<sup>d</sup> Sgt. March 1/64 Sick at Marietta since July 12/64.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

(258)

*Keefe*

Copied

P.

27

Mo.

*George W. Powell*

*3d Sgt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 3<sup>rd</sup> Corp'l to 3<sup>rd</sup> Sgt. March 1<sup>st</sup> / 64.*

Book mark:

(258)

*Keefer*

Copied

P

27

Mo.

George H. Powell  
Br Sgl, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
3rd Co. 27th Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Ogdt June 1/64

Book mark:

(858)

W. Leonard  
Camp.

P

27

Mo.

*George N. Powell*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

*D*

27

Mo.

*G. A. Powell*

*4 Capt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(838)

*John A. ...*  
Clerk

*G. F. Powell*

*4* *Sept*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Ames*

*D*

27

Mo.

*George A. Powell*  
*4th*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*John A. Powell*  
Coyte



27

Mo.

*George A. Powell*  
Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Alb. Lema*  
Copy

*P*

27

Mo.

*George M. Powell*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(508)

*J. W. Ames*  
Clerk

P

27

Mo.

*George A. Jewell*  
*Ybapt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(236)

*J. W. Ames*

Capt.

P

27

Mo.

*George N. Powell.*  
*Corp.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Sandg.*  
*Corr.*

P

27

Mo.

George M. Powell  
Corp., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Branch, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 1862.

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: In 9630-6-060 (E. 12) 15.

(355)

Samuel  
Agent.

Powell G. F.

Sgt, Co. "G", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

G. F. Powell,  
Serjt, Company C,  
27th Regiment of Mo Vol. Inftry

Volunteers at the battle of not  
stated.

Georgia Campaign  
May 14, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, G. F. Powell  
 Rank, Sergt, Company G, Regiment, 27th  
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Georgia  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded slight  
 Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Vol. Inftry  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
 Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Condit's  
See also Index 11, vol. 1 F. M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 14.

F. M. P. Montague,  
 Clerk.

May 24, 1880.



Powell. <sup>995</sup> James

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8546171

2 8546260

3 8546329

4 8546406

5 8546471

6 8546524

7 8546583

8 8546634

9 8546685

10 8546734

11 8546782

12 8546828

13 8546872

14 8546918

15 8546964

16 8547008

17 8547050

18 8545700

19 14095329

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

P | 27 | mo  
Maine.

James Powell

Pvt. Co. 4, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Maine Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. July 5, 1865

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid, \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100; due, \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 100.

Remarks: Part per List from  
A.S.O. gives no acc of  
clothing

transcribed by [signature]

Book mark :

J. Stewart

*P* *1st* *Mo.*  
*James Powell*  
*Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf't.*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Washington D.C. July 5, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 5, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Bounty Paid \$5.00*

*" " " " " "*

*See Rec. list from A. G. O.*

*gives no acct. clothing.*

*Mustered out on company.*

Book mark:.....

APR. 17

8545700

1891

with Par. 6 G.O. 7 A.G.O.  
April 28<sup>th</sup>/15

27

Mo.

*James Couelle*  
*Pl. A*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Went sick since*

*January 20<sup>th</sup> 1865*

*Description Roll furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1861)

*Gaggett*

Copyright.

27

Mo.

*James Powell*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Sick at  
Beaufort S.C. since  
Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*P*

27

Mo.

*James Powell*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*

*Bedford T. C. since*

*Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark: .....

*Gazette*

27

Mo.

James Powell  
Co. A. 27 Reg't Missouri Inf

*W. H. ...*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

Daggett



P

27

Mo.

*James Powell*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Day*

P.

27

Mo.

James Powell

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since

Aug. 13/64

Book mark:

(218)

Duggett

Copy

P.

27

Mo.

James Powell

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

P.

27

Mo.

*James Powell*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(248)

*Daggett*

Copy

27 | Mo.

James Powell  
Apr 1, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

James Powell

~~priv~~, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

*James Powell*  
*priv*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. A. M.*

P

27

Mo.

James Powell.

1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Oratt

Copied



*P*

27

Mo.

*James Powell*

*priv*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ball*

P

27

Mo.

James Powell

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Pratt

Copied

P

27

Mo.

*James Powell*

*Privt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

*Powell*  
Coyd

P

27

Mo.

James Powell.  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

James Powell

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler, Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 15, 1862.

Where

Hudson, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks

Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

Powell, James  
P., Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ( <del>Officer's</del> )	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

J. Powell,  
private, Company A,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry  
Volunteers at the battle of not  
stated  
Georgia Campaign.  
May 27, 1864.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Powell,  
Rank, private, Company A, Regiment, 27th  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, May 27, 1864.

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, dated From May  
1st to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Condit's  
See also Index 11, No 1 P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 13

F. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

May 25, 1880.



Hospital Number 332

Name James Powell

Age 19 Nativity America

Married or Single

Residence Meigs College Miss

Post Office address of James Powell  
wife or nearest relative. Edwards Station Mo

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 27 Mo Inf

When admitted June 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Cervical

13 P

On what occasion wounded

Date Sickel G. H.

Nature of missile or weapon Alexandria, Va.

# TREATMENT

[ HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS. ]

251

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Disper L.A. July 9. 65

See also *Consulda. Battln. 3/4*  
*32 Mo. Vols.*

*D*  
*John Powell*  
 Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington DC June 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 3*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 1864, drawn since \$ *57*<sup>*44*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *73* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*Transferred & consolidated*

*Battalion 31 & 32 11th Mo. Inf.*

*May 20. 1865. Co. 93rd*

*2nd Div. 15th C.*

Book mark : .....

*J. W. Ames*

*D*

27

Mo.

*John Powell*

*Det*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Marquette Isari*  
*St Louis Enlisted*  
*May 1861*  
*Washington St George*  
*to Com. Co. 31 & 32 Mo*  
*Vol May 31 61*

Book mark:

*Sherrin*

(548)

Copyright.

*10*

27

Mo.

*John Powell*

*Art*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*John Powell*

Copyright

*P*

27

Mo.

*John A. Sewell*  
*Dr*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*John A. Sewell*  
Copyist

27

**Mo.**

John Powell

C. H., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1884

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Book mark:** .....

(156)

*St. Louis* Coppin

**Open Access**



20

27

Mo.

John Powell

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. W. Ames

Copyright

*D*

27

Mo.

*John Sawell*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Paid \$73 Bounty &  
additional pay by cash  
from Feb. 23. 1864.*

Book mark: .....

(234)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyist

27

Mo.

*John Powell*

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Paid \$ 73.50 and 20c pay  
by Capt. Thompson Feb  
23, 64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356)

*John Powell*

Copyist

*SP* | *27* | Mo.

*John Powell*  
*Capt*, Co *D*, *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid \$73.00 Borne*  
*by & ad. Pay by Capt.*  
*Chambers Feb 22 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Duncan*

O

27

Mo.

John Powell

Appears with rank of Private onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedfor the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedSt. Louis, Mo. Feb. 27, 1864.Where born Randolph B. Ills.Age 20 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 yearsEyes Hazel; hair Blk.Complexion Darke; height 5 ft. 9 in.When mustered in Feb. 22, 1864.Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup> mo.Where credited D. Cong. Dist. Mo. Adair Co.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames  
(388) Copyright.

P 27 | Mo.

John Powell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1864.

Where born Randolph Co., Illinois

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb. 22, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment Residence & Cong. Dist. Mo., Adair Co.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

P

27

Mo.

John Powell

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dk.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk.

Where born Randolph Co., Ill.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1864.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Maj. How; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co.  
Batt. 31 + 32 Mo.

Marsh

Powell John

Co. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

5075. RS 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office L. O.

Claim No. J. C. 461739.

John Powell,  
(Name.)

Co D, 27 Reg't Mass Inf.  
St. 32

To Massachusetts Div. June 15, 1916.

For service.

Discharge from.

Armed. P. O.

Johnson.

W. B. Jr.

Med. Statement

made.

✓ 1 card recd.

Statement furnished

June 16, 1916  
J. S. F.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1.

*John Powell*

Desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, He declares, That I am *twenty* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
The *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Feb. 1864*

Witness:

*Lies S. Shaw*

*John + Powell*  
*mark*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Powell*

Volunteered at

*St. Louis*

*Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864*

By

*Major James H. Hays*

*24<sup>th</sup> Regiment of*

*Missouri State Co.,*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Dist. Mo.*

*Enlistment made in Company ( )*

*Roll of*

Discharged

18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Meri*



I,

*John Powell*

born in

*Randolph Co*

in the State of

*Illinois*

aged

*twenty* years,

and by occupation a

*Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

*twenty second*

day of

*February* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I,

*John Powell*

do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis, Mo*

this

*23*

day of

*Feb*

1864

BEFORE

*Chas Manning*

*Capt & Asst Surg 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. S. Morse*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

*Asst Surg 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

*John Powell*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *red* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five feet four* inches

high.

*Chas Manning*

*Capt & Asst Surg 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

*2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

Gov. Form. Oct. July, 1861

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in the 24<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol. Infantry at St. Louis, Mo. on Feb 22<sup>d</sup> 1864

Capt. & Asst Surg 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo

Capt. & Asst Surg 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo



998  
Fritchard Carter

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550817	25
2	8550920	27
3	8551019	28
4	8545807	29
5	8545881	30
6	7841470	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

P

27 Sep.  
32 (New.)

Mo.  
Mo.

Carton Pritchard

Plt., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Had not been paid

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~31~~ 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rolla

Mo Jan 20, 1865 -  
Indebted for public property  
last \$2.20

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



P | 27 | Mo.

Barter Peitchard

Reg't, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Jan 20, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*For all*

P

27

Mo.

*Carrie Pitchard*  
Pvt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *San Francisco Jan 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Jan 22*, 1863.

Where *Rolla Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_



*9*

27

Mo.

*Carter Fritchard*

*1st*

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. 1. 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from Roll. He*

*Jan. 30/69 He had rec'd public*  
*property which he did not return amount-*  
*ing to \$ 321*

*No muster-out roll of this*  
*Co. on file.*

Book mark:

*W. Clarke*

*P*

27

Mo.

*Carter Patchard*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*ASL*

*J*

27

Mo.

*Carter Pritchard*

*2nd*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greenville, S. C., Mo., Nov. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

999  
Punee. James  
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2 See Punee. James  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99

Book Mark

See also

xP 1000  
Sunneo. James

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550839

2 8550923

3 8550996

4 8545030

5 8551073

6 8545636

7 8551141

8 8551196

9 8551243

10 8551295

11 8551333

12 8551376

13 8551418

14 8551456

15 8551492

16 8551529

17 8551565

18 8551601

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark

See also

P

27

Mo.

James \* Puno  
Pri, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick since  
Nov 20 - 1864.*

\* *Corrected by J. F. Winters Es*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(135)

*J. F. Winters*  
Copyright.

Q

27

Mo.

*James Puno*  
*Puno*  
Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Nov 20. 1864.*

*\* Corrected by J. F. Dunton, Ex.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*J. F. Dunton*

Copyist.

P

27

Mo.

*James* \* *Puneo*  
*Luna*

*Inf*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*Nov 20 1864*

\* *Corrected by J. F. Quater*

Book mark:



P | **27** | **Mo.**

James \* Puneo  
Puneo

Puneo, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

\* Corrected by J. F. Dunton, Esq.

Book mark:

O

27

Mo.

*James* \* *Puneo*  
*James*

*Co.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Dr*  
*Hosp's since Aug 20 1864.*  
*Has Dr's Roll.*

\* *Corrected by J. F. Dutton, Ex*

Book mark:

(264)

*J. F. Dutton*

Copyist

P

27

Mo.

*James P. Puno*

*Pri*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by J. F. Denton Es.*

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

*James Purns*

*Priv*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. Brown*

P

27

Mo.

James P. Purness

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copied

*James T. Munroe*

*1st*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *Nov. 1st*....., 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*James T. Munroe*

*J*

27

Mo.

*James Turner*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Pay due for 10 months  
of May 1 - June 63*

Book mark:

*W. H. Adams*

(100)

Copyist

*P*

27

Mo.

*James James*

*P.H.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*



*James Turner**P.M.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1869.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* forDue Gov't, \$ *1.00* forRemarks: *Went Sick & Received**Sick. Hall's Bill paid**June 27/69*

Book mark:

*Turner*

D | 27 | Mo.

James' Punner  
Lieut, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
for Mar. 7 Apr., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Oct. 23, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

O. C. McLaughlin

(348)

Spriet

8

27

Mo.

*James P. Puma*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

*Harold*

Copyist

P

27

Mo.

James P. Puno

Phi, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Oct. 23, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(343) *Copyist*

*2*

27

Mo.

*James P. Pinner*

*Lat.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Moved at Hospital*

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*James P. Hunter*

*Feb.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Detailed as Nurse in  
Hosp by order of S. L. Col. Jan  
acted Feb 23/62*

Book mark:

*W. L. Hunter*

*P*

*27*

Mo.

*James Munroe*

*Det.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shenandoah, Va., Feb. 11, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 26, 1860*

Where

*Waverly, Va.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

*Retained on force at  
Shenandoah Va. 28/62 by order of  
Lt. Col. Jackson*

Book mark:

*W. H. Clark*

1001  
Sunnoe, James  
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Sunnoe, James
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark

See also



1002

*Isabel Harmon*

Co K, A, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Real Mark

See also

1003  
Quehl, Herman

Co. K. A., 27 Missouri Inf.

F. & S.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554314	2
2	8554373	3
3	8554444	4
4	8554489	5
5	8554526	6
6	8554574	7
7	8545978	8
8	8545988	9
9	8545998	10
11	8546008	11
12	8546018	12
13	8546029	13
14	8546041	14
15	8554702	15
16	8546429	16
17	8546973	17
18	8546081	18
19	8554808	19
20	8547121	20
21	8543680	21
22	32073726	22
23	32910185	23
24	32910956	24
25	34351273	25
26	36719315	26

Book Mark:

See also 5th Mo. Inf.

2 21 Mo.

Herman L. Luch  
Cui, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Columbia Mo., Feb. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to Rank

of Co. A. 21 Mo. Inf. Inf.

from Quartermaster Sergeant

Sept. 19, 64

Mustered out of Clothing

By S. E. Doughty

Book mark:

APR. 17

8545680

018910

drawn since date of last  
settlement Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1863  
(\$68.37) Sixty eight dollars  
and thirty seven cents.

2

27

Mo.

Herman Luehl

Priv., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Taken up by transfer

from Co. K. 27 Mo. Inftry

Dec. 23/64 by order Col. Thomas  
Amly. Transferred to Gen. Ken-  
drews for final Discharge by  
reason of expiration of service.  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Duggan

APR. 17

8547121

018910

By circular to Gen. Rensselaer  
for H.A. Sec. Army of the  
Union. Jan. 1865.

2

27

Mo.

*Herman Guehl*  
*Private*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out, Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo June, 1867*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A*

*27 Mo. Col by order of*  
*Thomas Curly last Comdr*  
*in compliance with the order*  
*of 202 Sept 17 the General*

Book mark : .....

2 | 27 | Mo.

Heiman Inehl  
Rank 2nd Lt., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Reduced and returned  
to duty in Co. K  
27th Mo. Vols. by order  
Col. Thomas C. Egan April 15

Book mark: .....

M Jackson



Q

27

Mo.

Herman Quichel

Det. Co. A, 37 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
m. e. s.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & March to Apr 1863 on duty  
looking in Q. M. Dept. Fed. Arsenal  
(Co. A)May 1863 absent left to quarrels  
Regt property at Mulligans  
Barracks.June to Sept 1863 on duty looking  
in Q. M. Dept.Oct 1863. Last Sept 1. Account  
Transf'd to new Com. Staff.May to July 1864 (m. e. s.) absent  
with at Rome Ga.Oct 1864 (m. e. s.) absent in Fed  
Army of the Potomac20. m. 207 4th Div. Dept  
& Army of the Potomac Sept 1864Jan 1865 (m. e. s.) leave Dec 23 1864  
looking at Hamilton Va. Prison.left from Co. K 27th Me. Inf. by  
absent on det. serv. in Q. M.

Sept 17 A. C. (m. e. s.)

Book mark:

Herman

JUL. 21.

36719315

1896.

*Feb 18 57. Laro, Feb 20 '65  
Columbia, S.C. Discharged  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service.*

Q 127 1 Mo  
Herman G. Quehl  
1st Co K 27 Regt Mo 9  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Men on detached service in Quartermaster's  
Department, 4 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for dated Dec 31, 1864.

Station Savannah Ga

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: By order of Maj Genl  
O O Howard No 248 Atlanta  
Ga Nov 2/64

Book mark:

Camp

2 | 27 | Mr.  
Herman H. Duahl  
Sgt., Co. 27 Reg't Mr.  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Div. U. S. A. Field Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital

When June 27, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Boydon  
to Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Name in present Col. is  
Herman J. Duahl

Book mark:

Pisco

2 | 27 | Mo.

*Hermen Luarl*

....., Co. *A*, *27* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... *Feb. 20* ..... 1862

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ulmer* .....; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Sent to Gen. Ren-  
derson for final dis-  
charge Jan. 4, 1865*

*Sturges*

2 | 27 | Mo.

Herman Suehl

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cassel, Prussia

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Ulmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Flektor

2.

27

Mo.

Herman Luehl

M.

, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

Daggett

(316)

Copy

2.

27

Mo.

Herman Quahl

Private, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached Service  
in Medical Department

Book mark:

Daggett



2

27

Mo.

Herman Guehl

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was Quartermaster

Serge of the regiment to Sept  
19/64 and joined by transfer  
order of Thos. Curly Comd'g Abse  
on detached service at West  
Army of the Tennessee order  
207. He left and Army  
of the Tennessee Sept 15/64

Book mark:

2 | 27 | Mo.

Herman Inehl

Rank M. Sgt., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the  
Ranks Sept. 19/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson  
(887)

2

27

Mo.

A Luehl

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick  
at Rome, Ga since  
May 1864.*

Book mark:

*W M Jackson*

(837)

Copyist.

2

27

Mo.

*A. Inehl*

Rank *2nd Sgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died at Rome Hospital since June 10/64.*

Book mark: .....

*M. Jackson*  
(837)

2

27

Mo.

*H. Inehl*

Rank *2 Mgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *McChapple*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*M. Jackson*  
(257) *Supplied.*

2 | 27 | Mo.

Herm. Guehl

Rank 2nd Lt., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. Jackson  
(457) Capt.

2

27

Mo.

Herman Inehl

Rank *2nd Sgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. M. Jackson*

(357)

2

27

Mo.

Herman J. Inehl

Rank, 2nd Sgt., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Sgt. from private by G.O. No 45, 1863. To rank from Oct. 18, 1863

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(147)

Clipped



Q

27

Mo.

*Hermann Quehl*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *Appointed Quartermaster  
Sergeant 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Inf. Sept 1863  
Oct 11 1863*

*Appraised on Roll*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

*9* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Herman Guhl*

*Ad* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Guhl*  
Copy of

*G*

27

Mo.

*Herman Guehl*

*Ort*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(326)

*H. Guehl*

Copyist

2

27

Mo.

Norman Juchel

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Juchel

*L*

27

Mo.

*Herman Luehl*

*Bk* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1863)

*Herman Luehl*  
*capt*

27

Mo.

*Herman Buch**Buch*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862.Where *St Louis*Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Nov 20*, 1862.Where *St Louis*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
M. G. A. State of Mo.

Book mark:.....

*H. Buch*

*Luehl Herman J.*

*Co K, 27 Regt Mo Inf*

*/* Enclosures.

Med Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Statement Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Account Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Assignment .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Rank or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Discharge .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

91C

63

St. D. Post. Rolla, Feb 7. 63.

Curly, Thomas, Colonel  
comd'g Post.

Requesting detail as clerk  
in his Office of

Private Herman J. Quahl  
Co. H. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

50436 Jan. 4.  
July 9th 1863.

filed  
Hitchin

Rec'd St. D. Dep't.  
February 7/63.

Hedon Rec'd Dist  
Rolla. Feb 7th 1863  
Respectfully referred  
to Maj. H. B. Smith a  
Gen. Dept of the Mo  
J. M. Glover  
Following Dist

Rec'd Dist Hd Qrs. Feb 5-1863



Head Quarters Post Office  
February 6, 1863

Major H. J. Curtis  
Assistant Adjutant Genl.  
Department of the Mo.

Sir

As no provision is made  
for clerks that may be detailed at Post Head quarters  
as it is impossible for me to do the business that  
devolves upon the administration of the affairs of this  
Post. I respectfully request that an order be issued by  
you, detailing one clerk upon extra duty in these H<sup>q</sup>  
Quarters, namely - Herman J. Dwehl, private of  
Comp<sup>y</sup> No. 37<sup>th</sup> Mich. Vols Inf.

I am, Major, Very Respectfully  
Your most obed<sup>t</sup> servant  
Thomas Beuley  
Col. Comdg Post.

Major H. J. Curtis  
Asst Adj. Genl  
Dept of the Mo.

1004 - Phillip  
Lunston, Phillip W.

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550243	2
2	8550340	3
3	8550721	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also Ohio or Ill. Regi

2

27

Mo.

*Philip Quinton*  
*1st* Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov. 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Ills Regt Oct 14th*  
*by order of Gen*  
*Quintie*

Book mark : .....

*E. T. Lippincott*

*D*

27

Mo.

*Phillip W. Quinton.*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to an*  
*Ohio Reg't*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Callesway*  
(238) *Copyist*

2

27

Mo.

*Phillip W. Quinton.*  
*Priv.*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Quinton* *Barreack* *Mo.*, *Oct. 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis. Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

(286)

*Calceum*

1003

Rader, John D.  
Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Book Mark:

See also & See Entry.

1006  
Rader, John A.  
Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-5-0247	25
2	25-5-0342	26
3	25-5-0723	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 full copy



K

27

Mo.

*John E. Davis*

*Co. 4, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*5<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav. Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> 64*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(201)

*E. J. Lipscombe*

Copyright.



R

27

Mo.

*John A. Rader,*  
*Prat*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks : *Transferred to Ills*  
*Regt and not yet found.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark : .....

(136)

*Callaway*  
Agent.

Ry

27

Mo.

*John A. Rader,*  
*Pro*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Benton*  
*Barre Mo.* *Oct. 12,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period.....years

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(166)

*Callaway*  
Coyt.

1007

Roggenbau, Herman

Co. ~~W~~ 27 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
	2
See Roggenbau, Herman	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

1008  
Rager, James  
Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8548220	5
2	8548301	5
3	8548382	5
4	8548464	5
5	8548539	5
6	8548606	5
7	8548666	5
8	8548726	5
9	8548783	5
10	8548833	5
11	8548887	5
12	8548938	5
13	8548988	5
14	8549037	5
15	8549082	5
16	8549129	5
17	8549174	5
18	8549221	5
19		5
20		5
21		5
22		5
23		5
24		5
25		5

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

P

27

Mo.

*James P. Ayer*

*Dist. Co.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C.*, *June 13* 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 13* 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *57.57*

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(181)

*James P. Ayer*

Copied.

R

27

Mo.

James R. [unclear]  
[unclear], Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*James Hagen*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P.*

27

Mo.

*James D. Ag...*

*Pat.*, Co. C, 27. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*James D. Ag...*



*J*

27

Mo.

*James K. Rogers*  
Pat., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

27

Mo.

*James C. [unclear]*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Stoppage \$100 for one  
scrut drive one mpe one  
hymn of 100000*

Book mark :

*James C. [unclear]*

27

Mo.

*James L. Ayer*  
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Page*  
*Plt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R

27

Mo.

James X. Raper  
Pat., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing acct.

settled to Aug. 21/63.

Book mark:

R | 27 | Mo.

James, Rager  
Pt. 6, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. F. Roe

R

27

Mo.

James Rager

Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Stoppage 7.33  
for one Enl. Rifle  
bapt lost by him

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

R

27

Mo.

James Lager  
Pt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe



R. 1

27

Mo.

James Kager  
Pt.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

P

27

Mo.

James Rager

Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J R

(1863)

Copy

*A*

27

Mo.

*James Rager*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

R

27

Mo.

James Rager

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov or Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

R

27

Mo.

James Rager

Dr, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

R

27

Mo.

James Rager

Bt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

1007  
Raggeban, Hermann  
Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Dist Mark:

See also

7070

*See Roygenbau, Herman*  
Co. *W*, 27 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book Mark:

See also



1011  
Randal, Theodore P

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F5-5-1614

2 F5-5-1704

3 F5-5-1719

4 F5-5-1943

5 F5-5-1302

6 5732 A-1817

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 5732 A-1817

See also

R | 27 | Mo.

Theodore P. Randal

Co. G, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5732 A. 1887.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Aug. 23, 1887.

There is no other evidence  
present than that shown  
by company rolls.

Warrant.

*28*

32 (New.)

Mo.

*Theodore P. Gaudet*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1863*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks: *Final statement given*

*Died in Hospital at George  
Oriskany, La. April 17, 1863.*

*see 37 Mo*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Approved*  
Clerk

B

27

Mo.

Shepherd S. Randal

Capt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Died April 12 63 in Battle  
of Fort at Yungp. River  
La.

No. M. R. Roll  
of Co.

Cook mark: see 5732-A-87

(158)

J. W. Ames  
Clerk

*B*

27

Mo.

*Theodore A. Randol*

*2nd* Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(305)

*J. W. Ames*  
Clerk

R

27

Mo.

*Theodore P Randal.*  
*Corp.,* Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Sandys*

R

27

Mo.

Theodor P. Randal  
Corp., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Kansas, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 2732-A-1017.

*Randall, Theod P.*  
*Corp, Co. "G", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

----- / ----- Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet / .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



83

"G"

1997

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Theod. T. Randall*

*Capt.*

of Company

*G*

*27*

Regiment of

*Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Aug. 17. 1863.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Theod. I. Randall  
 Rank: Corpl. Company: G Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Capt. F. M. Shelton

Reg. of Dec. Sol. Vol. 3  
1863  
I. S. referred to 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Nov. 11/63

April 17, 1863

Youngs Point La.

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

1012

Randal Theodore

Co. 27 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark: 5732. A. 87

See also

1013 - Joseph F.  
Randolph Joseph F.

Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	AS-5-0742	2
2	AS-5-0926	3
3	AS-5-0999	4
4	AS-5-1083	5
5	AS-4-1486	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

29  
R | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Joseph J. Randolph  
Capt., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from  
Cm Hrs. Benton Ark Mo  
for disability Feb 26, 1863  
Final documents given

see 27 Mo. 2

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

R

27

Mo.

Joseph P. Randolph

Enl., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1869, 1869.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service  
and Hosp. Return to Co.  
for disability Feb 6/69.  
Noted missing after muster.

No more all at  
100.

Book mark: Feb 5/69 7.12.10.

RG 100

R

27

Mo.

*Joseph F. Randolph*

*Sgt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*May 1st*....., 1863.

Present or absent.....*Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent Sick at Breckinridge B.*  
*Camp, Benton Bds. Medical*  
*No. 2572*

Book mark:.....

*J. M. L.*

*R*

27

Mo.

*Joseph F. Randolph*

*2d*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Sick in Camp*  
*at Benton Barracks*

Book mark:

*J. F. Randolph*



R

27

Mo.

*Joseph F. Randolph*  
1st., Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greensboro, N.C., Nov. 11., 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 11., 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 26., 1862*

Where *Muscle Shoals, Ala.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Sick as of*

*As it appears on R.C.*

Book mark:

*Hunt*

*Randolph, Joseph F*  
*Crin, Co. "F", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I Joseph H. Randolph desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Muscle Mills  
 the 26 day of September 1862

Witness:

Joseph H. Randolph

No. 68  
Joseph H. Randolph  
 Enlisted at Muscle Mills  
September 26 1862  
 By John H. Chandler  
29 Regiment of Vol  
1st enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

## Consent in Case of Minors.

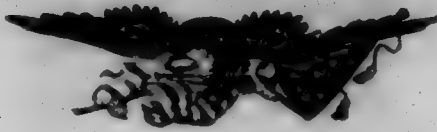
Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Muscle Mills*

I, *Joseph F. Randolph* born in *the* *State of Virginia* aged *Eighteen* years.  
and by occupation *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *17th* day of *September* 1862  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Joseph F. Randolph* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Muscle Mills*

this *17th* day of *September* 1862

Before

*W. A. [illegible]*  
*Capt 27th Mo. Vol.*

*Joseph F. Randolph*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Murphy M.D.*

Examining Surgeon.

*27th Mo. Vol.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph F. Randolph*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair*  
complexion, is *five feet six* inches high.

*J. W. Linder*

Recruiting Officer.

2  
was

R84 859107  
R. 2,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Joseph F. Randolph  
Private Co. "F" 37th  
Missouri Regt of Inf. W. Va.

Approved  
Wm. D. Smith  
Major

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist of Mo  
St. Louis, Mo. July 4th 1863  
To be discharged  
By order of Brig. Genl. C. C. Can  
Wm. D. Smith

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 30 1863.

Original sent the Pension Office

Revised (A. G. Office) 186

Wm. D. Smith  
July 5th 1863



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Joseph F. Randolph* of Captain *Jonas J. Clarke's* Company, [F] of the *27th Missouri* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *J. H. Binder* of *Infantry* at *Muscle Mills Mo.* on the *27th* day of *September* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Indiana*, in *18* years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

*Off duty 3 months.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph F. Randolph* of Captain *Jonas J. Clarke's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Pneumonia of left lung following measles in October last. Discharge, with Solidification of whole lung and muscular atrophy.*

*Annals of the Hospital, Benton Barracks Mo. Jan 30 1863.*  
*W. D. Donnan Surgeon, U.S.A., in charge, St. Louis, Missouri.*  
 Discharged this *5th* day of *February* 186*3*, at *St. Louis, Missouri*.  
*Henry A. Stead*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

Group—

Size—

[REVENUED]

1014  
Rankin, Isaac

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 45-49292

2. 45-49378

3. 45-49459

4. 45-49535

5. 45-49595

6. 45-49690

7. 45-50121

Death Mark:

See also

*R*

27

Mo.

*Spec. Rankin*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 186*7*; drawn since \$*22*<sup>*42*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks: .....

*Died March 5, 1863, at*

*Salisbury*

Book mark: .....

(261)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyright.



R

27

Mo.

Isaac Rankin

Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Post  
Hosp't Rolla Mo March  
31/1863

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(256)

Approved

R

27

Mo.

Isaac Rankin

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Rolla, Miss  
ouri

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

R

27

Mo.

Isaac Rankin

28<sup>th</sup> Sep, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Appl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick at Roll call*

Book mark:.....

*J. Duncan*

R

27

Mo.

Isaac Rankin

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Duo Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from 4<sup>th</sup>  
Sergeant Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
absent sick at Hospital  
at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

R

27

Mo.

Isaac Rankin

5<sup>th</sup> Spt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

R

27

Mo.

Isaac Rankin

5<sup>th</sup> Sg<sup>t</sup>, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862

Where Kirksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Ranskin Isaac

Sgt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

196

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Leaac Parson*

*Sergeant* of Company *D*

*27* Regiment of *Me. Infy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death* *duty*

*Thurday Oct*  
*at Kilauea*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac Hannin  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master-roll dated  
 June 13. 1865  
 Master-roll for July & Aug. 1863  
 & Return for August 1863  
 reports him died March 3. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 5. 1863  
Salisbury Mo

H. A. Sylvester  
 Clerk.

"Q"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Isaac Rankin

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company D

27 Regiment of Wis.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Mar 3

Death 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name:

*Isaac Rankin*

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Pneumonia*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Surg. H. Culbertson*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Mar. 3, 1863*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Lehigh Valley, Pa.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Co. of Rec. Sol. Vol. 3, 1863*

REMARKS.

*Bank note \$2.15-  
F.S. & referred to 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
April 29, 1863*

*A. B. Gilman*

Clerk.

100  
Recker Herman  
Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	See Recker Herman
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also H. M. Day

1016

*Restine, Daniel*

Co *F*, 27 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1817 or 1818  
Reymuller, Frederick P  
Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. P 5-5-4270  
2. P 5-5-4342  
3. P 5-5-4415  
4. P 5-5-4464  
5. P 5-5-4502  
6. P 5-5-4541  
7. P 5-5-4576  
8. P 5-5-4636  
9. P 5-5-4666  
10. P 5-5-4609  
11. P 5-5-4639  
12. P 5-5-4666  
13. P 5-5-4696  
14. P 5-5-4725  
15. P 5-5-4743  
16. P 5-5-4753  
17. P 5-5-4799  
18. P 5-5-4864  
19. 62910957  
20. 36419320

Book Mark:

✓ See also



R

27

Mo.

Frederick Reymuller

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Dark

Where born

Cassel,

Miss.

Occupation

Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 18

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

W. Sanford

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Hatcher

R 27" Mo

F. P. Reymuller

Co. K, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Infy

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Gaz. 5th 1864

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 25, 1864.

Discharged by  
order Com'y of Musters  
15<sup>th</sup> Corps & 18<sup>th</sup> 1864 to  
date & 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

B. H. Sumner



R 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo.

Frederick C. Pugh  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. B, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Jan 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

**Remarks:**

Mustered out because of  
expiring term of service  
to take effect August 1<sup>st</sup> 1865  
He has no dependent family

Book mark:.....

APR. 17

8545699

018917

from August 31<sup>st</sup> 1864 to  
January 10<sup>th</sup> 1865 for  
Commanding Company

He is not indebted to  
the United States in any  
particular relation, he having  
presented his accountability  
and made Walth to its  
correction before me.

He was last paid by  
Wm. Moore to me under  
August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

R

27

Mo.

*Frederick P. Reynolds*  
*12*, Co. *K*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Jan*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Grady Co K Alliance*  
*due him for responsibility*  
*To be mustered out on*  
*separate roll*

Book mark:

*24 11752 B A 601*  
*(23) 1544*

*Reynolds*

R

27

Mo.

Fred. P. Regmüller<sup>x</sup>  
Sgt., Co. K., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
1st

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. absent sick at Sike-  
ston, Miss. Nov. 4 & 3.

Dec. 1863. absent sick at  
Memphis.

Feb. 1864. (Sgt.) Loss Feb. 7, 64.  
Private R. Promoted to  
1st.

(1st) Present Promoted  
from Sgt. to 1st Feb. 7, 64.

March 1864. Present.

May to July 1864. Present.

Aug. Oct. 1864. Present. Finally  
leo.

& also appears as Regmüller

Book mark:

Sherrin

(545)

Copied.

R | 27 | Mo.

Frederick P. Reymuller  
1st, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of promotion to 1st Lt Co K  
27 Mo Inf by Feb 4 64

Book mark : .....

R | 27 | Mo.

Fred P. Reymuller

194 Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding by R all-  
monies due him for re-  
sponsibility.

Book mark:

(838)

Bray

Copied

R

27

Mo.

Fred C. Reymuller

1st, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Co K  
service ended 12/64 all money  
due for responsibilities

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(22)

Reymuller

Original

R

27

Mo.

Frederic P. Reymuller

1st, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Group  
K since March 64 entitled  
\$14 per month for respos-  
sibility

Book mark:

Reyer



R

27

Mo.

Fred R C Reynolds

1st Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to \$100 for March  
for responsibility since March  
13, 64

Book mark:

(358)

Reynolds

Captal

R

27

Mo.

Frank P. Reynolds

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Lt. Col.  
K 27 Mo. Inf. to rank  
from Dec 15, 1863.

Book mark: 247268. 1867

Briggs

(82)

Copied

*Re.* | *27.* | **Mo.**

*Frederick P. Reymuller*  
*1st*, Co., *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Woodville Ala;* *7 Feb*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *7 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *7 Feb*, 186*4*

Where *Woodville Ala.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *clb. J. by reason*  
*of protin to 1st Co.*  
*27th Mo. Inf. via*  
*Chas. Beckler prots.*

Book mark: *M. J. as 1st Co*  
*1000*

*Dayton*

APR. 17

8545566

018910

N. accepted to date  
from Jan 7/84 vide  
9472. r.s. 1887.  
9651 - r.s. 1884.

R

27

Mo.

Frank Reymüller  
Sgt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
Promotion to First Lt in  
Comp K 27 Me has to take  
oath in the 12 day of  
Feb, 1864.

Book mark:

(32)

Reyer

Capt

B

27

Mo.

Frederick J. Raymiller  
1st Lt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: absent per order  
Stache from 1st Nov  
4. '63

Book mark: Discharged by order Gen. Lyon  
Feb 1/64 for age & poor. Thos L. S. Jones

APR. 17

8554576

018910

capt - 13 July 1964  
Ying 54 1864

*A* | 27 | Mo.

*Fredk P Reymuller*

*14th*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wilton*



8

27

Mo.

*Frederick P. Reymuller*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*Reymuller*  
Copied

8

27

Mo.

Frank P. C. Miller  
1st Lt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(177)

Repairs

Copied

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Fredk. P. Reynolds*

*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*1st Reg't*

, 1863

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*German*  
*camp*

(5.5)

*A*

27

Mo.

*Frederick P. Reymuller*

*Chap.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Surg from*  
*Surg to rank from Jan*  
*14 1863*

Book mark:

*Reyes*

*B*

27

Mo.

*Frederic P. Remmels*

*Comp. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec* ..... 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18* ..... 1862

Where *St. Louis* .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30* ..... 1862

Where *St. Louis* .....

Present or absent *present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *appointed Dec 1* .....

*Dec 2 1862 jrm capt* .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 13, 1862, per S. O. 220,  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark: *Yeg-54-1864* .....

*Spicer*

Reynolds Fred. P.  
Co. 27 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <u>1</u> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Off. A. A. O. M. Cent. Mo  
St Louis June 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

Alexander E. W. S.  
Col. W. A. A. O. M. Cent. Mo

Ordering 1<sup>st</sup> St. Chas.  
P. Raymond W. R.  
2<sup>nd</sup> St. Mo. vol. to report  
to Capt. J. A. Thompson  
must be recd. officer for  
muster out

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruitment, St. Louis, Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. B. O.~~

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief of the  
Disbursing Office of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.  
with the records of the Chief of the  
Disbursing Office of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.~~

Office Actg Asst Prov. Mar. Genl M.  
Saint Louis Mo. January 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Orders

No 16.

1st Lieut Fred P. Reynneller.

Company K. 37<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy having reported to  
myself compliance with Special Field Orders  
No 200 Headquarters Dept. and Army of Tennessee  
dated Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1864. will report to Capt John A  
Thompson U.S.A. Asst Comd'g Menusiers. for muster out  
of service.

Lieut Reynneller will turn over to Capt John  
Hordis A.D.M. all Quartermaster's property he may  
have and to Col. F. D. Callender U.S.A. Comd'g  
St Louis Arsenal all Ordnance Stores.

E. B. Alexander

Colonel U.S.A. & A.D.M. Genl M.

Chief Musterining Officer M.



1018  
Reynolds, Henry  
Co. I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 5-5-3615	2
2	F 5-5-3702	3
3	F 5-5-3708	4
4	F 5-5-3830	5
5	F 5-41627	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

R

24

32 (New.)

Mo.

Henry Reynolds  
Priv. Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 21 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18 1863

Muster-out to date , 1863

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Dies on D.A.

January 1863

steamed June

10:63. Final

statement for

Ward

see 27721.

Book mark:

Weaver

R.

27

Mo.

Henry Reynolds.

Private, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 10<sup>th</sup>  
1863 on Hospital  
Steamer D. A. January.

No Marshall  
files.

Book mark:

Dickinson

R.

27

Mo.

Henry Reynolds  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

(168)

Copyist.

R.

27

Mo.

Henry Reynolds

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Hospital at  
Rolla Mo since  
Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R. | 27 | Mo.

Henry Reynolds,  
Priv., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.  
Muster-in to date Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 186 .

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Reynolds, Henry  
Priv., Co. "I", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83 "J" 1799  
**CASUALTY SHEET**

No.       

Henry Reynolds

Private of Company I

27 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

**NATURE OF CASUALTY.**

Dead June 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRELATED BY  
ROLLS



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Reynolds  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. A. H. Hoff

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 10, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

At St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Rec. Sol. Vol. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

Ref. I. referred to Auditor  
Sept. 19/63

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

101  
Reynolds John Jay  
Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Prints Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

FS-47187  
FS-47272  
FS-47346  
FS-47414  
FS-47501  
FS-47575  
FS-47607  
FS-47652  
FS-47705  
FS-47750  
FS-47797  
83-47843  
FS-47888  
FS-47931  
FS-47974  
FS-48016  
FS-48059  
FS-48104

Book Mark:

See also

27

Mo.

*P*  
*John J Reynolds*  
 Plt., Co. B., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *44 68* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25 00* 100; due \$ *15 00* 100

Remarks: *Detailed as Teamster*  
*in Reg. & M. Dept Dec 8/63*  
*Returned to Co May 30/65.*

Book mark:

*Heard*

R

27

Mo.

John J Reynolds

Plt., Co B, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Spl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Transferred in Regt  
to M. Dept. since  
Dec 8, 1863.

Book mark:

Heard

(218)

Copied

R

27

Mo.

John J. Reynolds

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty in  
Brig 2. M. Dept since  
Dec 8/63.

Book mark:

Leard

R

27

Mo.

John J. Reynolds

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty in Brigade  
2. M. Dept. since  
Dec. 8-1863.

Book mark:

(300)

Heant

Copyright

R

27

Mo.

John J. Reynolds

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty in Brig 2nd  
Dept. since Dec 8/63  
Absent with Brigade.

Book mark:

Hearn

R

27

Mo.

John J. Reynolds

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty in Brig 2<sup>d</sup> M.  
Dept. since Dec 8/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heard



R

27

Mo.

John J. Reynolds

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty in  
Brigade 2 Ill. Dept since  
Dec 8-63.

Book mark:

Heard

27

Mo.

*John J. Reynolds*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On daily duty as*  
*Teamster in Brigade*  
*2nd M. Dept since Dec 8-63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heard*

R

27

Mo.

John J. Reynolds

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Teamster  
in Brigade Q. M. Dept.  
Dec 8/63.

Book mark:

Heard

(200)

Copy 100

R.

27

Mo.

*John J. Reynolds*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as Private in*  
*Brigade 2 Me. Sept. Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

(100)

Copyist

R.

27

Mo.

*John J. Reynolds.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

*H. L. Thomas.*

Copyist

R.

27

Mo.

*John J. Reynolds*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted 16 miles 4" 1863.*

*Restored to duty Aug. 5" 1863. by Gen. C.*

*No. 30. Aug. 31" 1863. 1" Dis. 15" A. Capt.*

*with loss of pay during period of detention.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

(266)

Approved

*John J. Reynolds*  
Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *March*, 1863.

Where *Clinton Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *A Clinton Hunt*  
*G. M.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Anderson*  
Capt.

R.

27

Mo.

*John J. Reynolds.*

*Ser't*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from Benton*

*Baracks No. 22" 1863.*

*Next appears on*  
*roll of Co. for July*  
*and Aug. '63*

Book mark:.....

*H. L. Thomas.*



R.

27

Mo.

*John J. Reynolds.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty in R. B. Keith's  
Dep't. Detailed by Special Order  
No. 11. Oct. 29. 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*H. B. L. L. L.*

R.

27

Mo.

*John J. Reynolds.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty in Reg't.*

*2. M. Department detailed by*

*Special Order No. 11. Oct. 27. 1862.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

R.

27

Mo.

*John S. Reynolds*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as Teamster in  
Quartermaster Department By  
Special Order No. 11. Oct. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*R.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John Jay Reynolds*

*Serjeant*, Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1862.

Where *Ravenna.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

Reynolds John J.

, Co. ,

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

O. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

mi dnt

Mar. 10. This paper was formerly  
of Illinois, in  
P.O.

180

opened in the presence of the  
 officers of the military or military  
 for the purposes stated; that the expenses were actually and necessarily incurred in the execution of  
 and made only that the above statement is correct; that he has been the amount charged to the Government and  
 is hereby submitted before me as  
 I hereby certify that the above statement is correct; that he has been the amount charged to the Government and  
 is hereby submitted before me as

Statement of indebtedness incurred by J. E. Morgan  
Dep. Prov. Marshal, De Witt Co. Ills. in arresting Deserters

1863 July 20	Amt Paid John Berry, Jailor, Clinton Ills for Subsisting and Guarding John S. Reynolds private Co. D. 27 Reg. Me. Infy from July 18th to 20th 3 days @ 50	1 50
July 18	Amt Paid James Hegarico, Clinton Ills for Services as Assistant in arresting above named Prisoner 1 day	1 00
" "	Amt Paid T. J. Smith for Horse & Buggy hire, used in arresting deserter and con- veying him to Clinton Ills, 1 day	2 00
July 20	Amt Paid for Subsistence, for Prisoner, at Decatur, en-route from Clinton to Springfield 2 meals	.50
July 21	Amt Paid for Subsistence at Springfield Ills, 1 meal	25
		5-25

This prisoner was arrested 8 miles from Clinton Ills  
the Station of the Dep. Prov. Marshal making it  
necessary to occupy 1 day in arrest, and conveying  
him to nearest R. R. Depot. There being no train  
to Springfield on Saturday 18th it was ne-  
cessary to Subsist him until Monday 20th



The United States,

*Finnis E. Morgan* DR.  
*Dep. Prov. Marshal*

186 .

For the apprehension and delivery of *John E. Reynolds*  
*Private Co. D. 27 Reg. Men Infy*  
Deserter from the military service of the  
United States, reward authorized by law *being*

Expenses actually and necessarily incurred in the arrest and delivery of the above-named Deserter, viz:

Transportation and reasonable expenses of the duty, (as per annexed statement)....

*5 25*

*\$5 25*

I certify, That *Finnis E. Morgan* has apprehended and this  
day delivered to me at this place *John E. Reynolds Private Co. D.*  
*27 Reg. Men Infy*  
Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for  
such service

STATION: *Springfield Ills*

DATE: *July 31. 1863*

*Isaac Keys*  
*Capt & Prov. Mar. Station Ills*

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,  
from *Five* \_\_\_\_\_ dollars and *Twenty-five* cents, in full of the above account.

*Springfield Ills*  
*Sangamon* COUNTY, *Ill.*

*Finnis E. Morgan*

Personally appeared before me, a *Notary Public for the city of Springfield*  
*State of Illinois* *Finnis E. Morgan*

and made oath that the above statement is correct; that he has paid the amounts charged to the persons and  
for the purposes stated; that the expenses were actually and necessarily incurred in the apprehension and  
delivery to the nearest Provost Marshal or military station of the Deserter named, and that it ~~was~~ *he did not* impossible to  
obtain receipts therefor. *Finnis E. Morgan*

*Subscribed and sworn to*  
*before me this 31st day of July A.D. 1863*  
*O. H. Miller*  
*Notary Public*

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.  
The charge for transportation and reasonable expenses of the duty must be supported by a detailed statement of the expenses incurred,  
showing when, where, to whom, and for what purpose the expenses were paid, and where the Deserter was arrested.



John G. Renolds

27

Mo. Inf

For the purpose of and delivery of the same to the military service of the

Described from the military service of the

Translocation and transposition of the parts of the same and of the same

and of the same and of the same and of the same and of the same

Described from the military service of the

Form  
ABSTRACT  
186

No.

X 186115

and of the same and of the same and of the same and of the same

and of the same and of the same and of the same and of the same

186

Statement of indebtedness incurred by Finis C. Morgan  
 Dep. Pro. Marshal, De Witt Co. Ills, in arresting Deserters

1863 July 20	Amt Paid John Berry, Jailor, Clinton, Ills, for subsisting and Guarding John S. Reynolds, private Co. A. 2 <sup>d</sup> Reg. Mo. Infy from July 18 <sup>th</sup> to 20 <sup>th</sup> 3 days @ 50¢	1 50
July 18	Amt Paid James Hegarico, Clinton Ills for Services as assistant in arresting above named Prisoner 1 day	1 00
" "	Amt Paid T. J. Smith for Horse and Buggy hire, used in arresting deserter and conveying him to Clinton Ills. 1 day	2 00
July 20	Amt Paid for Subsistence for Prisoner at Decatur - en-route from Clinton to Springfield 2 meals	.50
July 21	Amt Paid for Subsistence at Springfield Ills. 1 meal	( 25

5 25

This Prisoner was arrested 8 miles from Clinton the Station of the Dep. Pro. Marshal making it necessary to occupy 1 day in arrest, and conveying him to nearest R. R. Depot. There being no train to Springfield on Saturday 18<sup>th</sup> it was necessary to detain and guard him until Monday 20<sup>th</sup>

The United States,

*Finnis E. Morgan* Dr.  
*Dep. Prov. Marshal at Springfield Ills*

186

For the apprehension and delivery of *John G. Renolds private Co. D.*

*27 Reg. Me. Infy*

Deserter from the military service of the  
United States, reward authorized by law *being* .....

Expenses actually and necessarily incurred in the arrest and delivery of the above-  
named Deserter, viz:

Transportation and reasonable expenses of the duty, (as per annexed statement) ....

*525*

*\$525*

I certify, That *Finnis E. Morgan* has apprehended and this  
day delivered to me at this place *John G. Renolds private Co. D.*  
*27 Reg. Me. Infy*  
Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for  
such service.

STATION: *Springfield Ills*

DATE: *July 31 1863*

*Isaac Keyes*

*Capt & Prov. Mar. 1st Dist Ills*

RECEIVED at ....., this ..... day of ....., 186 ..,  
from *Five* ..... dollars and *Twenty five* cents, in full of the above account.

*Springfield Ills*  
*Calhoun* COUNTY, ss.

*Finnis E. Morgan*

Personally appeared before me, a *Notary Public for the city of Springfield*  
*State of Illinois* *Finnis E. Morgan*  
and made oath that the above statement is correct; that he has paid the amounts charged to the persons and  
for the purposes stated; that the expenses were actually and necessarily incurred in the apprehension and  
delivery to the nearest Provost Marshal or military station of the Deserter named, and that it ~~was impossible to~~ *he did not*  
obtain receipts therefor. *Finnis E. Morgan*

*Subscribed and sworn to before*  
*me this 31st day of July A.D. 1863*

*W. H. Minor*

*Notary Public*

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.  
The charge for transportation and reasonable expenses of the duty must be supported by a detailed statement of the expenses incurred,  
showing when, where, & when, and for what purpose the expenses were paid, and where the Deserter was arrested.



# Declaration of Recruit.

I *John F. Reynolds* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*thirty three* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Princeton*  
 the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

*John F. Reynolds*

No. *35*  
*John F. Reynolds*  
 Enlisted at *Princeton*  
*Aug 6<sup>th</sup>* 186*2*  
 By *Henry A. Harkness*  
*2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Me. Inf.*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186*2*

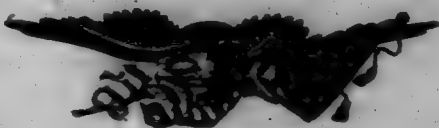
## Consent in Case of Minors.

I \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186*2*

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Ravenna*

I, *John J. Reynolds* born in  
 in the State of *Illinois* aged *Thirty Three* years.  
 and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
 enlisted this *Sixth* day of *August* 1862,  
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John J.*  
*Reynolds* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*6<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*August*

1862

BEFORE

*H. W. Bond**John J. Reynolds*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. W. Bond*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair,  
 complexion, is *dark* feet *five* inches high. *two*

*W. H. Chubb*

Recruiting Officer.

120  
Rhoe, William A

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-3613	26
2	5-5-3699	27
3	5-41628	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

32 (New.)

Mo.

*William A. Roe*

*Priv*, Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 18 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Rolla*

*Mo Feb 7, '63*

*Final Statement*

*forwarded*

*in 29 Mo.*

Back mark:

*Wear*

R.

27

Mo.

William A. Rhoe.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of disease  
Feb 7th, 1863 at  
Rolla Mo.

No M. O. R. all  
files.

Book mark:

Dickerson.



R

27

Mo.

William A. Rhoe.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 186 .

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(or Rec)  
Rhoe, William A.  
Priv, Co. "D", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William A. Roe  
Es. J. 27. Mo 1860

---

Letter from Post Surgeon  
relative to death

Post Hospital, Rocka Mo  
February 7th 1863

Sir  
I have the honor to inform you of the  
death of Wm. A. Roll. Private Company 2. 5th Regt  
The Infantry, who died in this Hospital of the  
Winnipeg. Please order a foreign party to  
prepare the grave. The hour appointed for the  
funeral is 2 1/2 P.M. of the 8th.

Very Respectfully

Surgeon General Chestnut  
Post Surgeon  
Rocka Mo.

83

"I"

798

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*William A. Phoe*

*Privt.*

of Company

*I*

*27*

Regiment of

*Ms.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death 1863*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED A  
ROLLS.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William A. Choe  
 Rank: Priv Company: D Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Inf. State: Ms  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
Rubella & Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.  
Surg. Culbertson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
Feb. 7, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
Left Rolla, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

Reg. of Sec. Sol. Vol. 3. 1863

REMARKS.  
TS<sup>2</sup> & D. referred to 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
April 27, 1863

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*U. A. Roe*

*Private* of Company *D*

*27* Regiment of *Ch*

*State Volunteers.*

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Paymaster's receipt for  
pounds of effects sent*

*2<sup>d</sup> Chud. Dec '3' 1863*

*\$ 1.60*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

mem: of special orders on  
Recruiting Service

REMARKS



<sup>1021</sup>  
Rice, Daniel

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1. F5-50246  
2. F5-50347  
3. F5-50722

4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.

Book Mark:

See also Yates G. G. See Vol.

R

27

Mo.

Daniel Rice

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
Capt. Sharp Shooter  
All Role Dec. 23/64

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

E. E. Lippincott

Copyist.

R

27

Mo.

Daniel Rice.

Prat, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11/61 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Ills  
Reg't. and not yet found.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Carraway.

(258)

R

27

Mo.

Naniel Rice.

Pr. X, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co., Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Callaway

1022-  
Richardson, Berry

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. P 5-46263

2. P 5-46355

3. P 5-47104

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

Book Mark:

See also

B.

27

Mo.

Berry S. Richardson  
Sgt. A., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *31 51* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*disability from St Louis*

*Mo. Jan. 29 1863*

*Dropped on muster & pay roll Jan. &*  
*Feb. 1863. His name appears on*  
*pay roll of No. 1 Dec. 1862*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(203)

*Daggett*

Copyist.

R

27

Mo.

*Perry S. Richardson*  
*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *four Feb, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged for*

*disability at Hosp.*  
*Benton Barracks*  
*Mo. Jan'y 29, 1863.*

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

Berry Richardson  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in hospital  
at Benton Barracks  
since Nov 16, 1862  
(Discharged Aug 21,  
62 at Harrison and  
mustered in Sept 14 for  
at Benton Barracks  
for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:



*Richardson, Benjamin S.*  
*Priv., Co. "A",* 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CA  
1740

REA  
A. 24

677  
104

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

*Benny S. Richardson*  
*Private* Co. *A* 27<sup>th</sup>  
*Missouri Regt of Prof. Vols*  
*Adjutant General's Office*  
*Mar. 30 1863.*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

*Approved*  
*Wm. J. Mills*  
*Brig Gen*  
*St. Louis*

*Recd at St. Louis Dist of War*  
*St. Louis Jan'y 29 - 1863*  
*To be discharged*  
*By order Brig Gen E. A. Carr*  
*Wm Elliott*  
*Lieut Gen. A. A. D. C.*

RECEIVED  
AND E. A. CARR  
JAN 29 1863

Received (A. G. Office)

186

*Intro. Dubas Hall*  
*Jan'y 29*  
*P. R. R.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Berry S. Richardson* of Captain *B. C. Benie* Company, [it], of the *27th Missouri* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *B. C. Benie* of the *27th Mo* Regiment of *Infy Vols* at *Hudson Mo* on the *27th Mo* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Pulaski* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *28* years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*off duty ten months*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Berry S. Richardson* of Captain *B. C. Benie* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis in second stage. Contracted thirteen months ago. Emaciated.*

*Examined by Medical Board*

*General Hospital*  
*Benton Barracks Mo Jan 22 1863*

*W. D. Dumas* Surgeon U.S.A.  
*in charge*  
*St Louis Mo.*

DISCHARGED this *29th* day of *January* 1863, at

*Henry Alstedt*

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

1023  
Ridenour, William  
Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1. F5-4F221  
2. F5-4F303  
3. F5-4F310  
4. F5-4F462  
5. F5-4F5-38  
6. F5-4F5-68  
7. F5-4F632  
8. F5-4F695  
9. F5-4F75-1  
10. F5-4F802  
11. F5-4F85-1  
12. F5-4F904  
13. F5-4F955  
14. F5-49004  
15. F5-49052  
16. F5-49099  
17. F5-49147  
18. F5-49196

Book Mark:

See also

R

27

Mo.

William Videnour

Sgt., Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31 1864; drawn since \$66.<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$75.<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks Promoted Corp.

June 23 1863 Promoted

Serg't Feby 13/64

Book mark:

R

27

Mo.

William Pickens

Jan 1861, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

James

(100)

Copy



R

27

Mo.

*William Kadenhorst*  
*2nd*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Amos D. B.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

27

Mo.

*William Ridener*  
*2nd*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. J.*



K 1

27

Mo.

William Pickens

2nd Sct, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. A. Miller

Copy

R

27

Mo.

William Fidenour

3 Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage 200 for one m. p. u.

Book mark:

James

R

27

Mo.

William Redenour

3 Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

James  
Coffey

*P*

27

Mo.

*William Richmond*

*3rd*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *clothing acct*  
*settled to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

William L. Tidmore  
3d Lt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 4th

Capt. 10 Mo - 4d Lt.

27 Mo. Infy. Feb 13/64

nothing acc. settled

to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

R

27

Mo.

William Ridenour

4 Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

A

27

Mo.

William Lidenour  
4 Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

*R*

27

Mo.

*William Redenour*

*4<sup>th</sup> Corp.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N. J. Roe*



P

27

Mo.

William Lidenour

4 Corp. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 4<sup>th</sup> Corp't to rank from June 23/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

R

27

Mo.

William Ridenour

Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

R

27

Mo.

William Ridenour

Pvt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

R

27

Mo.

Wm Redenour

Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov 24 Dec 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

R

27

Mo.

William Ridenour

Pvt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roiz

(257)

Official

R

27

Mo.

William Lidenour

Pt. Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denton Bks. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Hudson. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

R. 1024  
Ridge, Gideon  
Co. G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F5-5-1576  
2 F5-5-1762  
3 F5-5-1843  
4 F5-5-1921  
5 F5-5-2011  
6 F5-5-2083  
7 F5-5-2157  
8 F5-5-2214  
9 F5-5-2266  
10 F5-5-2318  
11 F5-5-2362  
12 F5-5-2439  
13 F5-5-2458  
14 F5-5-2511  
15 F5-5-1320

✓ Book Mark,

✓ See also

2 R | <sup>27</sup> 32 (New.) | Mo.

Edison J. Ridge  
Priv., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 78 94 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00 100; due \$ 75 00 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
at Rome, Ga., Aug. 29, '64.

see 27 New

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(261) Howard Captain.



27

Mo.

*Lideon J. Ridge*  
 Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died in Gen'l  
 Hospital at Rome, Pa.  
 Aug. 20/64.*

*No M. & D. roll  
 of Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*  
 Captain

R

27

Mo.

Gideon J. Ridge  
Art., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since  
June 22/64.

Book mark: .....

(128)

Keefe  
Clerk

P

27

Mo.

*Lideon J. Ridge*

*Port*, Co, G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*June 22 1864*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Keefer*

Cover

*R*

27

Mo.

*Gideon J. Ridge*

*Priv.*....., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Absent since*  
*June 22/64*

Book mark: .....

(250)

*Keefer*

R

27

Mo.

Gideon Ridge

Priv, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(238)

Keefe

Copies

R

27

Mo.

Gideon Ridge

But, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keeper.

Copy

B

27

Mo.

Gideon Ridge

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

B

27

Mo.

Cideon Ridge

Plt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Ames

Capt.



*L*

27

Mo.

*Lideon Ridge*

*1st*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(315)

*J. W. Ames*

Copy

*R*

27

Mo.

*Lideon J. Ridge*

*Plt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(318)

*W. H. Ames*

App'n.

B

27

Mo.

Gideon J. Ridge

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(335)

J. H. Ames

Copys.

26

27

Mo.

Liden J. Bridge

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Ames

Copy to

*R*

27

Mo.

*Gideon J. Ridge*  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

*Sandg.*  
*Copple*

R

27

Mo.

Gideon J. Ridge.

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denton, Kansas, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$2.00 premium  
\$25.00 bounty paid Dec.  
23, 1862.

Book mark:

Sandy

Copyright

Ridge, Edwin J.  
Priv, Co. "G", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1151  
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Gideon J. Ridgely  
Priv. of Company E

27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Cert. Recd. for \$110 cent 2<sup>d</sup> and  
Nov 19. 1864.  
J. H. W.

Inventory of Effects sent. 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor.  
Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> 1866 with information that  
no final statement could be procured  
in the case.  
J. H. W.

RECEIVED  
AND DIRECTED BY  
1



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Aideon J. Ridge  
 Rank: Pvt. Company: G Regiment: 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.  
Surg. J. H. Groves  
U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> 1861  
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
Field Hosp. Rome Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

Inventories of Effects signed by  
Surg. J. H. Groves

REMARKS.

1/2n Cotton Drawers - 1 Plain Shirt  
1/2n Stock - 1 Napkin

G. P. Whitney  
 Clerk.

1025  
Riley, Christopher  
Co J, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F5-5-3612  
2 F5-5-3698  
3 F5-5-3756  
4 F5-5-3821  
5 F5-5-3869  
6 F5-5-3914  
7 F5-5-3960  
8 F5-5-3975  
9 F5-5-4017  
10 F5-5-4055  
11 F5-5-4093  
12 F5-5-4129  
13 F5-5-4164  
14 F5-5-4198  
15 F5-5-4257  
16 F5-4-5748  
17 F5-4-1165

✓ Book Mark:

See also

24 m. 500

(A)

<sup>27</sup>  
32 (New.)

Mo.

Christopher Riley  
Priv. Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for  
expiration of service  
June 12 65.

Final statement  
furnished  
on 27 Dec

Book mark:

Heave

*B*

*27*

Mo.

*Christopher Riley*

*Co. I, 27* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment. Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D.C. Jan 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Jan 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *14 100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25 100*; due \$ *25 100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 7<sup>th</sup> Mo*  
*Infy rolls Jan 7/63 SO to*  
*7<sup>th</sup> Genl Curtis Reduced*  
*5 Rans from 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> March*  
*31. 65*

Book mark:

*Riley*

A

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley

Act., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Reduced to ranks  
from 4 Sgt. March 30  
'65.

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 43, Hq.  
Gen. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

O Leary

R

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley

4 Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

O'Leary

Copies.

R

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley

4 Sgs, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley

4 Sgt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from  
4 Mo

Book mark:

O'Leary



R

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley

4 Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley  
Sgt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley  
Sgt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Wch and apl

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R.

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley.  
Sgt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from  
Private to Sgt.  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

27

Mo.

*Christopher Riley.*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

R.

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred  
from 4th Mo Jan 7/63

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.



R.

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley.  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

R.

27

Mo.

Christopher Riley.  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

27

Mo.

*Christoph Riley*  
Priv., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.*

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*4<sup>th</sup>. No by Special*  
*Order No 7 Genl Curtis*

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson*

(186)

Copyist.

Riley, Christopher

—, Co. 'I', 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Christopher Riley is  
Recommended to be promoted  
as color sergeant H. Regan

---

Co D

Paint Rock Bridge  
Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Col.

Sir

I have the honor herewith  
to recommend Christopher Riley of Co D 27<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Mo Arls for the position of  
~~1st~~ <sup>2nd</sup> Sgt in the 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Arls  
As I know him to be a good  
soldier and worthy of promotion  
for his good & soldierly conduct

I remain

As ever your Obedt

Andrew Boyat

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co D, 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Arls

Approved

Very truly  
Yours  
Col. Connelley

1026  
Riley, James  
Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. F5-4P222  
2. F5-4F304  
3. F5-4F361  
4. F5-4F463  
5. F5-457F2  
6. F5-4P5-5-7  
7. F5-4925-2

Book Mark:

See also

R

27

Mo.

*James Riley*  
Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *near* ~~settled~~, 1865; drawn since \$ *47.67*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Bayton Bk, Mo. Mch.*  
*5<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



R

27

Mo.

James Riley  
Pvt.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Deserted from*

*Benton Barracks.*

*Mo. 5<sup>th</sup> of Feb, '63*

Book mark: .....

*N J Roe*

R

27

Mo.

*James Riley*  
*Private*, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *San Francisco Jan 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Mar 5*, 1863.

Where *Benton B.Rs Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resides at Jacksons*  
*vill Mason Co Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

27

Mo.

*James Riley*  
*Pvt*

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Row*

R

27

Mo.

James Riley

Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

A

27

Mo.

James Riley

Rt.

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H F Roe

R | 27 | Mo.

James Riley  
Pt. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Bks Mo Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W F Roe  
(256) Copyist.

1027  
Rine, Daniel

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

255-0F43	25
255-0927	26
255-1000	27
255-10FF	28
255-4/45-5	29
0	30
7	31
0	32
0	33
20	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

R

27  
32 (New.)

Mo.

*Samuel Rine*  
*Ch*, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Died on the Steamer*

*Planet Helena Ark of*

*Chasmonia March 9 63*

*Final statement forwarded*

*see 27 Mo 1*

Book mark:

*M Jones*

(101)

Copyist.



R

27

Mo.

*Daniel Rine*

*Set*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*March & April*....., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died at Kansas*  
*Placed at Nelson, Ark of*  
*Prisoner, March 9, 1863.*

*No M of roll*  
*of les.*

Book mark:.....

*W. C. Rine*

*R*

27

Mo.

*Daniel Rine*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & July*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*R*

27

Mo.

*Daniel Rine*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

R

27

Mo.

*Samuel Rine*

*2nd*, Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 21st*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11th*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21st*, 1862

Where *Wentworth, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wentworth*

*Pine Daniel*  
Pine, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2. Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

has

"F" 17100

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Daniel Kline

Priv. of Company F

27 Regiment of Vol.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY. Mar. 9,

Death 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Daniel Rine  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Inf. State: Ms.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

<p>CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &amp;c.)  <u>Pneumonia</u></p> <hr/> <p>DEGREE OF DISABILITY.</p> <hr/> <p>BY WHOM CERTIFIED.  <u>Capt. J. F. Clark</u></p> <hr/> <p>DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.  <u>March 9, 1863</u></p> <hr/> <p>PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.  <u>Helena Ark</u></p>	<p>BY WHOM DISCHARGED.</p> <hr/> <p>FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.  <u>Reg. of Rec. Sol. Vol. 3</u>  <u>1863</u></p> <hr/> <p>REMARKS.  <u>Officer rec'd by his Widow</u>  <u>O. S. &amp; D. refused to 2" Auditor</u>  <u>May 26/63</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>A. B. Gilman</u>              Clerk.</p>
--	---

Inventory of the effects  
of Daniel Rine, Private  
late of Company F 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Regiment - Col. Ingr  
who died at Helena  
Arkansas on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
day of March 1863 of  
Pneumonia

Recd & B.D. Aug. 17. 1877.



Inventory of the effects of Daniel Rine, Private,  
late of Company 3<sup>rd</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.,  
who died at Helena, Arkansas, on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1863 of Pneumonia.

Five dollars & twenty five cents, (\$5.25) Cash  
I certify that the above is a full true &  
correct inventory of the effects of the above  
named soldier, & that on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
March, 1863, Catharine Rine, widow of the  
deceased, received said effects through  
the authorized agents -

James H. Clark  
Capt. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Commanding Company 3<sup>rd</sup>

Witness { B. N. Bond Surgeon 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. vols.  
A. Jacobson also 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. vols.  
Duplicate

<sup>1028</sup>  
Riotte, Peter

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-5-3611	2
2	25-5-3697	3
3	25-43-422	4
4	25-43-497	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Back Mark:

See also

of Mrs. J. J. J.

R

27

Mo.

Peter Rinta

Priv., Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated not dated, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When Feb 2, 1865.

Where Rolla Mo

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(261)

A. J. Anderson

Copyist.

*R*

27

Mo.

*Peter Riente*

*Pvt.*, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *San Vicksburg June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Feb 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Rolla mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Anderson*  
Copied.

R

27

Mo.

Peter Riotte,

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Feb  
28, 1863 from Rolla  
Mo.

No m. of all at  
Co.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

27

Mo.

Peter Riotte

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period.....years.

Remarks: Transferred from  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo by Special  
Order No 7 Genl Curtis.

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

*Riotto, Peter*

*Co. "D", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*/* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Head Quarters Prov. Rides  
Jan 30/48

Special Order  
No 6

---

Detailing private

Ridte Peter

"D"



Head Quarters Post Office  
January 31, 1863.

Special Order 3  
466

I. Commanding officer of the  
27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols. will detail private  
Peter Kistler of Comp. D. on extra duty in the  
Commissary Dept. to report at 7 o'clock A.M. to morning  
to take the place of Bernhardt Meier, Comp.  
B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Artillery who is ordered to join his command  
in St. Louis.

By Order Thomas C. Cady  
Col. Comdg. Post  
D. W. Shellm  
Post Adjutant

Commanding Officer  
27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols.

1029  
Ristine Daniel

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1. F55-0841  
2. F55-0925  
3. F55-0998  
4. F55-1075  
5. F55-1143  
6. F55-1198  
7. F55-1245  
8. F55-1294  
9. F55-1334  
10. F55-1381  
11. F55-1423  
12. F55-1461  
13. F55-1497  
14. F55-1534  
15. F55-1570  
16. F55-1686  
17. F55-1796  
18. F55-1840

Book Mark:

See also

27  
R | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Samuel Pictus  
Ch, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Not paid to  
No 12. needs him that he was in paid. 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 105<sup>11</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26<sup>44</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Absent sick since  
March 17, 63 Clothing  
not now settled - No  
discharge from muster  
out of organization

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(941)

M Jones

Original

*R* | <sup>24</sup>  
**32** (New.) | **Mo.**

*Daniel Postine*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New).

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 11*, 1862.

Where *Benton Bks*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

*March 17, 1863*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. F, 37 Reg't Mo. Inf., per B. O. M. Hd. Qrs. 1st  
Div., M. A. C., June 3, 1863.

Book mark:.....

*M Jones*

R

27

Mo.

Harriel Restine

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since March 14<sup>th</sup> 1865. No Co. record shows that he was ever paid.

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, 114. Qm. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(1865)

J. Brown

Copied

R

27

Mo.

*Daniel Nestine*

*Pri*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*....., 1865.

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*March 17<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

Book mark: .....

*J. Brown*

R

27

Mo.

*Charles Ristine*

*Co.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick Mar*  
*17<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:.....

*Daniel R. Line*

*Co.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent Sick since*  
*Mar 17. 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. [Signature]*  
Agent



R

27

Mo.

Daniel Ristine

Pri, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent since at Pe-  
lena, Ark, since Mar  
17<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(248)

J. Brown

Copyright

A | **27** | **Mo.**

Daniel Cistina

Pr....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Helena, Ark. since Mar  
14<sup>th</sup> / 1863

Book mark: .....

J. B. Brown

R

27

Mo.

Clamuel Restine

Co......, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Helena, Ark., since Mar  
17-1863.

Book mark: .....

(250)

J. Brown

Approved

*R*

27

Mo.

*Daniel Rester*

*Co*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Helena, Ark. March 17-1863.*

Book mark:

(255)

*J. Brown*

Approved

*R*

27

Mo.

*David H. Reine*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at St. Louis,*

*and since March 1864.*

Book mark:

*E. H. H. H.*

R

27

Mo.

*Daniel Rustine*

*Plt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 18*69*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent from duty*

*until March 17/69*

Book mark:

*E. M. Rustine*

*R*

27

Mo.

*David Ricketts*

*Plt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at Ireland*

*Since March 17/63*

Book mark:

*Plt*

R

27

Mo.

*Wm. R. R. R.*

*24*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 - June 1*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at St. Louis,*

*at St. Louis March 17/62*

Book mark: *4*

*Galante*



*R*

27

Mo.

*Wm R. Ristau*

*Lat*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*March & April*....., 1863.

Present or absent.....*Not present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Wm R. Ristau*

R

27

Mo.

David Ristine

2nd

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Missouri

*3*

27

Mo.

*\* Ristine*  
*Daniel Ristine*

*2nd*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 21*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by J. F. Denton Esq*

Book mark:

*Thomson*

*R*

27

Mo.

*Samuel R. Rintoul*

*24*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*General Hancock, Mo., Nov. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1, 1862.*

Where *Newton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Clark*

1039  
Roberts, John H  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. F5-49347  
2. F5-49425  
3. F5-49495  
4. F5-49569  
5. F5-49625  
6. F5-49673  
7. F5-49726  
8. F5-49767  
9. F5-49805  
10. F5-49843  
11. F5-49882  
12. F5-49921  
13. F5-49958  
14. F5-49994  
15. F5-50032  
16. F5-50067  
17. F5-50105

Book Mark:

See also

R

27

Mo.

*John H. Roberts*  
Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1863*

Muster-out to date

*June 13, 1863*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *28 80*

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

*J. W. Smith*  
Clerk

*E*

27

Mo.

*John H. Robert*

*Sgt.*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent sick since April*  
*27, 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(228)

*J. H. Jones*

Original

*B*

27

Mo.

*John H. Roberts*

*Chf*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(28)

*J. H. Roberts*

Copyright



B

27

Mo.

*John H. Rabert*  
*Sgt*

....., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Sick at Gen Sharp's Military*  
*Cas, since July 21/64*

Book mark: .....

(858)

*W. A. Ains*

Copyd.

R

27

Mo.

*John H. Roberts*

*Chk.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Sick at Genl. Hospital 21 months.*  
*Ret. since July 28. 64.*

Book mark:

(355)

*J. H. Ames*

Copyright

B | 27 | Mo.

John H. Roberts

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Lik at Genl. Straff's. Marilla  
Ga. since July 25, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

J. W. Ames  
Clerk

B | 27 | Mo.

John H. Roberts  
Sgt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Roberts  
Copyright

R | 27 | Mo.

John A. Roberts  
Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(100)

S. Duncan  
Clerk

R

27

Mo.

John A. Roberts  
Capt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

R

27

Mo.

John A. Roberts

Plt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. P. Bineau

(135)

Copyright

R

27

Mo.

John A Roberts

Pl., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(335)

S. Duncan

Copied



R

27

Mo.

John A. Roberts

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks Sick at Helena  
Arkansas March 16 1863

Book mark:

J. R. Rinean

(200)

Copied

R

27

Mo.

John A Roberts

Priv

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Helena  
Arkansas

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(1863)

Approved

R

27

Mo.

John A Roberts  
Capt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Helena Ark*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Duncan*

(856)

Copyright

R

27

Mo.

John A Roberts  
Cor

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. C. Curren

R

27

Mo.

John A. Roberts

Pr., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

(350)

Clayton

R

27

Mo.

John H. Roberts  
Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Surgeon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

7031

Robertson, Jeremiah  
Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

See Mark

See also

1832  
Robinson, Jeremiah  
Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-4673	
2	FS-4626	
3	FS-4575	
4	FS-4705	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark:

See also



R.

27

Mo.

*Jeremiah Robertson*  
Pvt., Co. 'A', 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *not paid since*, 186 .  
*enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *25* <sup>*75*</sup> ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* ~~100~~; due \$ *75* ~~100~~

Remarks: *Disced Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*from Benton Barracks Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Laggett*

R

27

Mo.

*Jeanniah Robinson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *San Francisco Jan 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Dec 8*, 1862.

Where *Benton Ills Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *At work in Coal Mines*  
*on 16 & 17 Jan R.R. or in Ills.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(451)

*R. J. Anderson*

Copyist.

27

Mo.

*R*  
*Jeremiah Robinson*  
*Spch* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec/31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged from*  
*Benton Barracks*  
*Dec 8. 1862.*

Book mark:

P.

27

Mo.

Jeremiah Robinson.

Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

1033  
Rodgers, Hiram C  
Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print | Confined

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F55-3614	2
2	F55-3700	3
3	F55-3757	4
4	F55-3722	5
5	F55-3770	6
6	F55-3915	7
7	F55-3961	8
8	F55-4002	9
9	F55-4044	10
10	F55-4072	11
11	F55-4110	12
12	F55-4154	13
13	F55-4159	14
14	F55-4223	15
15	F55-4235	16
16	F55-4370	17
17	F55-415-05	18
18	F55-415-64	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

32 (New.)

Mo.

*Hiram C. Rogers*

Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 1865*

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to *Och 31* ....., 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *prgo. 101* *157* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*in Hos since April*  
*31st No discharge*  
*furnished*

Book mark:

*Heave*

R | 27 | Mo.  
William V. Pedersen  
Sergeant, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100 100

#### Remarks:

Promoted to Corporal  
March 30<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Mustered out on 1<sup>st</sup> in  
March 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Book mark :

W. B. Ferguson  
Clerk

APR. 17

8545701

018910

in compliance with  
directions from War  
Dept. dated May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865



R

32 (New.)

Mo.

Hiram Rogers

Capt, Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for May-June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 7, 1863.

Where Benton Bks

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in  
Hospl at St. Louis  
Mo since April 3 (over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men of Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O.  
66, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., June 5, 1865.

Book mark:

I leave

(358d)

Copied

APR 18

7841505

"1891"

1865. Promoted to Capt.  
from Private. Stopages  
for ord stores \$1.57.

R

27

Mo.

Hiram C. Rogers  
3 Cpl., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *absent sick in Hosp  
since April 19-1865  
Promoted from Private  
to 3rd Cpl March 30 '65*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 20, 11d.  
Gen. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Back mark:

*O'Leary*

(1865)

Copied

A

27

Mo.

Hiram C. Rogers

Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in  
Hosp since May 14  
'64

Book mark:

Olney

(366)

Oppen

R

27

Mo.

Hiram C. Rogers

Plt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick from  
wounds received in  
action May 14 1864

Book mark:

O Leary

(858)

Copyist.

R

27

Mo.

Hiram C. Rogers

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent from  
wounds rec'd in  
action May 14 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary.

R

27

Mo.

Hiram C. Rogers

Pos

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick from  
wounds received in  
action May 14. 1864

Book mark:

Henry

R

27

Mo.

Hiram C. Rogers

Plt

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
at Asaca Georgia  
May 14/64 absent  
in Gen. Hosp.

Book mark:

O'Leary



Q

27

Mo.

William C. Rogers

En

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for Mich and Apl, 1864

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

O'Leary

Copyright

R.

27

Mo.

Hiram C. Rogers.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

27

Mo.

*Hiram C. Rogers.*

*Priv*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

R.

27

Mo.

*Hiram C. Rogers*

*Priv*....., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson*

R.

27

Mo.

Hiram C. Rogers.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

27

Mo.

*Hiram C. Rogers*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discusion*

R

27

Mo.

Hiram C. Rodgers,  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson*

(256)

*Copied*

R.

27

Mo.

Hiram C. Rodgers

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.



R.

27

Mo.

*Hiram C. Rodgers.*

*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Jan 7*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 7*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 186

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

Rodgers, H. C.

Comr, Co. "I", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .../.....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

H. C. Rodgers,  
private, Company A,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry  
Volunteers at the battle of not  
stated.  
Georgia Campaign  
May 14, 1864.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. C. Rodgers,  
Rank, private, Company D, Regiment, 27th  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe.

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th <sup>Vol. Inftry</sup> Mo. Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
Signed P. J. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g  
See also Index 11, No 1 - P. m. P. m.

Index 24, No 11, Page 18.

F. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

May 26, 1864.

1034

*Rae, John B.*  
Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
<i>See Rouse, John B.</i>	
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

Book Mark:

See also

1035  
Roger, James  
Co C, 27 Missouri Inf

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

~~1. F5-4 F221~~  
~~2. F5-4 F301~~  
~~3. F5-4 F311~~  
~~4. F5-4 F464~~  
~~5. F5-4 F539~~  
~~6. F5-4 F606~~  
~~7. F5-4 F666~~  
~~8. F5-4 F726~~  
~~9. F5-4 F753~~  
~~10. F5-4 F733~~  
~~11. F5-4 F777~~  
~~12. F5-4 F831~~  
~~13. F5-4 F948~~  
~~14. F5-4 F9037~~  
~~15. F5-4 F9082~~  
~~16. F5-4 F9128~~  
~~17. F5-4 F9177~~  
~~18. F5-4 F9221~~

Cards withdrawn from files  
under Roger, James  
his proper name  
Sept 13/92. H. J.

Book Mark:

See also:

1036

*Rogers, Hiram &*

Co. *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>See Rogers, Hiram &amp;</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also



1037 or Young  
Roggenbau, Herman

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 255-2640  
2 255-2735  
3 255-2819  
4 255-2894  
5 255-2971  
6 255-3046  
7 255-3119  
8 255-3194  
9 255-3263  
10 255-3353  
11 255-3436  
12 255-3529

Book Mark:

See also



R

27

Mo.

*Harmon X Kuyper*  
*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Wid of deceased*

*resided in section at,*

*Asuca Ga May 14 64.*

*at Hospital Aug 15 64.*

*May 15 64.*

Book mark:.....

*J. H. Smith*

R

27

Mo.

Herman Roggenban

Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died from wounds  
received in action, Resaca,  
Ga. May 14/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: Killed in action, see  
return for May 1864.

Mowry, J.

(216)

Copyist.

*R*

27

Mo.

*German Regiment*  
*Co. H, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(250)

*John H. ...*  
Copyist.

*R*

27

Mo.

*Herbert Rappaport*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Frederick*  
Copyright

*28*

27

Mo.

*William R. [unclear]*  
*Ch. 4*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Justine*

27

Mo.

*Henry X. [unclear]*  
*Artif.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in General Hospital*

Book mark:

*J. [unclear]*

R | 27 | Mo.

Henry Roggenbaur  
Artz, Co. H, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jul & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Rankin  
Capt.

R

27

Mo.

Henry Roggenbaum  
Capt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(215)

P. E. Hansen  
Capt.



R

27

Mo.

Henry Roggenbau

Capt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. C. Barker

*RC* | *27* | **Mo.**

*Herman Ragentaw*  
*1st Lt.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, *22* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*E. C. Rankin*

R

27

Mo.

*Herman Roggenbau*  
*1st*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Dragoon since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Rankin*

R | 27 | Mo.

Herm Roggenbau  
Sapper, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 150 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(2584)

over  
P. A. Hankin  
Capt.

APR. 17

8552640

818915

*paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.*

*Ruggenban, Herman*  
*Priv, Co. 76, 27 Regt Mo. Inf.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

*Heriman Roggenbau*  
*27<sup>th</sup> Regt of Missouri Inf.*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died May 16 1864*

NOTE 1.—One of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for ~~unpaid~~ volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
 JUL 23 1864  
 NOTE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

I certify, on honor, that Heerman Roggenbush Private of  
Captain A. G. Foster Company (2d) of the 37th Regiment of Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Germany, aged 38 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; healthy complexion,  
brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Wagonmaker, having joined the company on  
~~its original organization at St. Louis, Missouri~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Missouri, on the twenty-fifth day  
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain  
Albert Tracy, at St. Louis, on the twenty-fifth day of Sept,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in in the field to the present date, is now  
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of wounded in action near  
Beacon Forge on the 14th day of May 1864, died of wounds on the  
18th day of May 1864  
The said Heerman Roggenbush was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Boynton to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Twenty Two 22 dollars, since the first day of March,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
12 dollars advanced ~~money~~.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz:

One hundred dollars Bounty for serving over two  
years as enlisted man \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Boston Louisiana, Georgia, this 5th day  
of August, 1864.

Frederick Baumgard  
I. H. Leut.

Commanding Company.



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Roggenbaugh,  
private, Company 25,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infly  
Volunteers at the battle of not  
stated  
Georgia Campaign  
May 14, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Roggenbaugh  
 Rank, private, Company H, Regiment, 27th  
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe.

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 11, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
 Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comdg  
See also Index 11, no 1 - P. M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 15.

F. M. P. Montague,  
 Clerk.

May 26, 1864.

7152

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Norman Pegginton*

*Private* of Company *H*

*27* Regiment of *the Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

*Death*

*Chungayee wh  
Abolished*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Herman Roggenban  
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hopk. 15 A. Corps

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster-roll dated  
Sept 17. 1864

REMARKS.

Muster-roll for May & June 1864  
gives the same report.

Return for May 1864 reports him killed  
in action May 14. 1864.

H. A. Schuster  
 Clerk.

7038

*Roggenbaum, Henry*  
Co. *W*, **(27** Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Back Mark:

See also

1839  
Ronkel John C

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 P.S. 5-4277  
2 F.S. 3-4346  
3 F.S. 435-F.S. 4  
4 F.S. 3-445-5  
5 F.S. 3-4426  
6 R.P. 296369  
7 R.P. 296369

Book Mark: R.P. 296369

See also John Conrad, Co. K.  
40th Regt



R | 27 | Mo.  
John C. Runkel  
Co K, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 296.369

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Aug. 21, 1895

This man deserted

March 6, 1863,

from this organization and enlisted

September

4,

1864,

under the name

John

Leonard

in Co.

K, 40

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of  
Aug. 29, 1891, is can-  
celed.

Dodge

R. 27. Mo.  
John C. Runkel  
Co H, 27. Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

R. & P. 296369.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug. 19, 1891.

This man deserted March 6., 1863,  
from this organization and enlisted September  
3., 1864, under the name

John Conrad  
Co H, 42. Reg't Mo. Vols.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Pursues



R | 27 | Mo.

John C. Becker  
Sergeant, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted from St Louis  
Mo. Feb 6, 63

Exempted by Doctor's  
Book mark : .....

Becker  
Approved.

*R*

27

Mo.

*John C. Rankin*  
Serg't., Co. *R*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *San Francisco June 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *March 6*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Anderson*

B

27

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Benton Barracks Mar*  
*6. 63*

Book mark:.....

(156)

*J. C. Smith*

Copyist

8

27

Mo.

*John C. Conner*

*Regt* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *appointed Regt Jan 1863*

Book mark:

(858)

*Whiles*

Captain

28 | 27 | Mo.

John C. Runkel  
Capt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 186

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 30, 186

Where St Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per G. O. 228,  
Ed. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark: BP. 2 96367

1040  
Rosenbach, Peter

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-5-4315	26
2	85-5-4352	27
3	85-5-4423	28
4	85-5-4471	29
5	85-5-4519	30
6	85-5-4548	31
7	85-5-4582	32
8	85-5-4615	33
9	85-5-4643	34
10	85-5-4672	35
11	85-5-4701	36
12	85-5-4729	37
13	85-5-4757	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

R

27

Mo.

Peter Frensch

Sgt, Co. L, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 12<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Was Rec from enrollment

in Feb. 27/63 then capt to Mo

4/64 then Serg since Clt

being Rec out till Dec 31/63

Book mark :

R

27

Mo.

Peter Rosenbreh

Sgt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Clothing Accs lost  
settled Dec 1/63.

Book mark:

(858)

Bryce

Captain



R

27

Mo.

Peter Roubach

Sergeant, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant from  
Capt to rank from March 1/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bryce

(55)

Copy

R

27

Mo.

*Peter Rosenthal*  
*Serge* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Serge from*  
*Capt to rank from Mch 1864*  
*detaches to sharpshooters*  
*1 Div 15 A.C. by order of*  
*Brig Genl P. J. Osterhaus*  
*since Apl 16/64.*

Book mark:

*Osterhaus*

(8:8)

Copyist

R

27

Mo.

Peter Rosenbach

Sgt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on detached

service on Sharpshooters  
15 A.C. by order of Brig Genl  
P.H. Osterhaus since April  
16, 1864 appointed Sharpshooter  
Capt since March 1, 64

Book mark: .....

Bryce

R

27

Mo.

Peter Rosenbach

Cpl, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

*R*

27

Mo.

*Peter Cornbush*

*Cornbush*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John*

27

Mo.

*Peter Roenback*

*Call*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hillman*

(25)

Copy 11

C

27

Mo.

Peter Rosentach

Capt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hepler

(22)

Copy 4

*B*

27

Mo.

*Peter Rosenbach*

*Corp*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(28)

*Spiller*

Copyist



*R*

27

Mo.

*Peter Rosenbach*

*corp*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar or Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rosenbach*

2 | 27 | Mo.

Peter Gambush

Capt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: appointed Capt Feb  
1, 1863

Back mark:

(85)

Hepler

Capt

B

27

Mo.

Peter Cornbrach

Regt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 30, 1862.

Where St Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 14, 1862, per R. O. 228, Ed. Gen. State of Mo.

Book mark:

(2567)

Refiled

Copyist.

1041  
Rosenberg, Charles  
Co. K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P55-4318	28
2	P55-4393	29
3	P55-4778	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

R

27

Mo.

Charles Rosenberg

Pi., Co. K., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Jan 12, 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged as Surgeon

Certificate of Discharge

Feb 3/65

Book mark :

Bryce

R | 27 | Mo.

Charles Rosenberg

Co. Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged on  
account of disability  
Feb 3/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(82)

Repiles

Copyist

*E*

27

Mo.

*Charles Rosenberg*

*Roll*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *filed at Butler*

*Ben nels & Hospital*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

*Spiller*

Rosenberg, Charles  
Priv, Co "K", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



E 27 B

779 103

<sup>N. 27</sup>  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Charles Rosenberg  
Private Co. "H" 27th

Missouri Regt of Inf. Vol.  
Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 30 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Approved

Wm. H. Miller

Inspector

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis, Jan. 31 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. A. C. C.

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. Col. A. C. C.

RECORDED  
AND  
INDEXED

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Entered as Cash  
J. H. H.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

off duty six months.

**Commanding Company.**

Left inguinal hernia produced he says by a fall from the powder house at Baton Rouge, upon which he was at work, Nov 16<sup>th</sup> / 61 (Examined by Medical Board.

Nancy Abbot  
Colonel Commanding the Post.

**State—**

[DUPLICATES.]

1842  
Roth, George

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-5-4317	26
2	FS-5-4344	27
3	FS-5-4399	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

R

27

Mo.

George Rath

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Discharge  
H. 63

Almon Roll

Book mark: Discharge Certificate  
H. 63

Bryce

R      27      Mo.

George Roth

art, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged on  
account of disability  
Feb 10, 63

Book mark: Discharged Feb 12  
File 3-270

26

27

Mo.

*George Roth*

*Reg't*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sec 1 at Berlin*

*Revised & corrected*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
Md. Jrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

*W. J. Miller*

Copyist.

Roth, George

Amv, Co. "K", 27<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation







# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George Roth of Captain George  
Berg's Company, IX, of the 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of United States  
Infantry, was enlisted by Leapt Tracy, of  
the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo Regiment of Infantry at St. Louis Mo  
on the 07 day of Sept. 1868, to serve Three years; he was born  
in Darmstadt in the State of Hesse, is 37  
years of age, 5 feet, 4 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Heazel eyes,  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty 4 months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Roth of  
Captain Geo. Berg's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Empty space of lung. Serious disease  
Said to be contracted in Sept. last.  
Convalescent Hospital. Benton Barracks Mo

DISCHARGED this

12<sup>th</sup>

day of

February

1868, at

St. Louis Mo

Henry A. Smith  
Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—

Company—

Post—

(RECEIVED.)

1040

Row, John B.  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark.

See also.

1044  
Rowe John B

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

FS-47166	2
FS-47273	3
FS-47347	4
FS-47427	5
FS-47154	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

R

27

Mo.

John B. Row

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paid off.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>Subsistence</sup> balance, 186 ; drawn since \$ 35.40 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00 100; due \$ 75.00 100

Remarks Discharged at  
Hospital Benton Barracks  
Mo. Jan 1/63.

Book mark <sup>Discharged Jan 22/63</sup> vide D. M.

Heart

*R.*

27

Mo.

*John B. Kow.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & July*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at Hospital at  
Benton Kansas Mo. Jan. 24 1863.*

Book mark: *Disch'd, Jan. 23 1863. vide  
D.R.*

*H. C. Thomas*

R.

27

Mo.

*John B. Thomas*

*Servt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 3. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital Benton*

*Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*R.*

27

Mo.

*John B. Rowe.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*R.*

27

Mo.

*John B. Rowe.*

*Lieut.*, Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Sept. 12,* 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 12,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6,* 1862.

Where *Pennsylv.*

Period *12* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



Rowe, John B.

Priv, Co. "B", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B

177 105

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John B. Rome

Private & Co. B

27<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo. Inf

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov. 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Approved

Mad. Minis

Super

Mad. Director

W. S. L. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

To be discharged

By Order of Brig Gen. C. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> B. Co.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

. 186

Jan 22

Condo in Gen. Col. 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private John B. Rowe* of Captain  
Company, [B], of the *27<sup>th</sup> Mo.* Regiment of United States  
*Vol. Inf.*, was enlisted by *Henry Shook*, of  
the *27<sup>th</sup> Mo.* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* at *Princeton Mo.*  
on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Marshall Co.* in the State of *Illinois*, is *eighteen (18)*  
years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *yellowish* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 273, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*Off duty nine weeks.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the sub- *John B. Rowe* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
(Here insert par. 1134, p. 243 and directions on Form 12, p. 273, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*Contraction of the ham: string of the right leg, cannot walk without  
the aid of crutches, caused without doubt by diffuse inflammation  
for which he was admitted to Hospital. Examined by Medical Board  
General Hospital Benton Barracks Mo. Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863. W. Donach Surgeon U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *January* 1863, at *St Louis Mo.*

*Henry Alonzo*  
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1045  
Royal. Andrew  
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-3543  
2 5-5-3624  
3 5-5-3716  
4 5-5-3742  
5 5-5-3832  
6 5-5-3879  
7 5-5-3927  
8 5-5-3971  
9 5-5-4013  
10 5-5-4051  
11 5-5-4089  
12 5-5-4125  
13 5-5-4160  
14 5-5-4194  
15 5-5-4229

Book Mark:

See also:

R

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal  
2 Lt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due for re  
sponsibilities for Command  
Co from Sept 20 '64 to  
March 31 '65*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
1st and 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 13 A. C., May 20, 1865.

Book mark :

*O Leary.*

(1865)

Copyist

R

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal  
2 Lt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due for re  
sponsibilities for  
Comndg Co since  
Sept 20 '64

Book mark:

Henry



*R*

27

Mo.

*Andrew Royal*  
*2 Lt*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*responsibility for*  
*comdg Co since Sept 20*  
*'64*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

R

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal  
2 Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for re-  
sponsibility for comdg  
Co since Sept 20 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary



R

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal  
2 Lt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due for com-  
manding Company  
during the month  
of January for  
A. R. G. M. from  
March 1, 1864 to July 13  
1864-

Book mark:

O'Leary

*A*

27

Mo.

*Andrew Royal*  
*2 Lt*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *a. a. g. m. 27 Mo*  
*W. since March 1/1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O Leary*

R

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal  
2 Lt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks A.R.g.w. 27 Mo  
Vol. since March 1  
1864.

Book mark:

O'Leary

R.

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal.

2d Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for  
responsibilities from  
Nov 1st 1863 to Feb.  
3rd 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal.  
2d Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for  
responsibilities  
from Aug 31st 1863  
to Oct. 31st/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal.

ed Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command  
of company. Pay due  
for responsibilities  
since Aug 31<sup>st</sup> - 63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal

3d Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command

of company. Pay  
due for responsibilities  
from May 2d/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal

2d Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In command  
of the company  
since May 2<sup>d</sup> 1863.  
Pay due for respon-  
sibility from that  
time.*

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*



R.

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal.

ed Lt.

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

(256)

Copyright.

R.

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal  
2d Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as  
Private in 35th.  
Regt. Mo. Vol.  
from 15th Aug 1862.  
When enlisted to  
Jan 7th 1863 when  
promoted Lieut

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

27

Mo.

Andrew Royal.

3<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

Rumble Thomas H.

Co B. I., 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 5-4 3-5 60	2
2	F 5-4 7 12 3	3
3	F 5-4 7 20 7	4
4	F 5-4 7 2 50	5
5	F 5-4 7 37 3	6
6	F 5-4 7 44 5	7
7	F 5-4 7 50 3	8
8	F 5-4 7 5-60	9
9	F 5-4 7 6 15	10
10	F 5-4 7 6 7 1	11
11	F 5-4 7 7 60	12
12	F 5-4 3-70 2	13
13	F 5-4 3-5-6 7	14
14	F 5-3 3 9 6 9	15
15	F 5-3-40 1 1	16
16	F 5-3-40 5-0	17
17	F 5-3-40 8 4	18
18	F 5-3-4 15 9	19
19	F 5-4 8 0 6 8	20
20	F 5-4 15-5-3	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 14292 (255) 83

See also

27  
32 (New.) Mo.

Thomas H. Rumble.  
Capt. Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Int. (New.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Discharged by 20.  
No 221. Hd In Dep  
and army of the Union

see 27 Mo

Book mark: .....

Heaver

R

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Rumble  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. Co.

I. 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy Feb. 2-64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heard

R

27

Mo.

Thos. H. Rumble  
Capt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by S.O.  
40221 Headquarters  
Army of the Tennessee  
Sept 29 '64

Wm. M. Hall  
do.

Book mark:

O. L. Lang

A

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Rumble

Capt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: about sick since  
August-19 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary



R

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Pumble  
Capt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for re-  
sponsibilities from  
Feb 2 '64 to June 30 '64

Book mark:

(550)

O Leary

Copied

R

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Rumble  
Capt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for re-  
sponsibilities from  
Feb 2 to April 30 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

R.

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Rumble  
Capt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Lieut Co B  
Promoted to  
Captain Co I Feb  
2d 1864. Acting  
as R. I. M.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R. 27 Mo.

Thomas H Rumble

Capt, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Ala; 2 Feb, 1864

Muster-in to date 2 Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 2 Feb, 1864

Where Woodville

Period 3 years.

Remarks: M. I. as Capt  
C. I. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Vol. via Hartley Reg't

Back mark:

Dayton

*P* | *21* | **Mo.**  
*Thomas H. Rumble*  
*1st*, Co., *21* Reg't Missouri *Inftry*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Woodville Ala. Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

**Remarks:**

*Mustered out by reason of*  
*Promotion to Capt; Comdr*  
*Since Captain Castle*  
*Resigned Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark: .....

*W B Ferguson*  
Capt.

APR. 17

8545702

018910

Mustered out as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Co. "B" 27 Mo. Vols. to  
accept an appointment  
as Captain Co. "I" 27<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Vols. Vice Hartley  
Beauregard.

R

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Rumble

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. Co. D  
Feb. 2/64 Comdg. Co. H  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. Pay due for  
responsibility of arms  
accounted for &c.  
from Dec. 31-63 to Feb 1/64

Book mark:

Hearn

R.

27

Mo.

*Thomas H. Rumble.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commanding Co. K. 27<sup>th</sup> Inf.*  
*Mo. Vol. since July 5<sup>th</sup> 1863. Pay due for*  
*the responsibility of clothing, arms*  
*and accoutrements since July 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*



R.

27

Mo.

*Thomas H. Rumble*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Leave of absence for Twenty*  
*days by Special Order No. 252. Hdq.*  
*2nd. Dept. Tenn. Vicksburg Miss.*  
*Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*T. H. Rumble*

R.

27

Mo.

*Thomas H. Kunkle*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(135)

*H. B. Thomas*

Copyright

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Thomas H. Rumble.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. H. Thomas*

R.

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Sumble

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

*R.*

27

Mo.

*Thomas H. Rumble*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

27

Mo.

*Thos. H. Rumble.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second Lieut. Commission*

*dated August 16 1862.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

R.

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Rumble.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Second Lieutenant*

*Commission dated 16<sup>th</sup> August 1862.*

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas*

R.

27

Mo.

*Thomas H. Rumble.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*, Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 12,* 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 12,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Mustered and Enrolled as*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. by J. T. Price on the 16<sup>th</sup> of*  
*Aug. 62.*

Book mark 

*Thos H Rumble.*



27 | 27 | mo.  
Thomas A. Rumbler  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Alg. May 5, 1888,  
of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the 5 day of Sept, 1862,  
date from which paid.  
vice original meaning

Notation: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 4292 75 1183

Harmon

Rumble, Thomas H.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas H. Kinniburgh  
2nd Lieut.  
27th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.

Mustered Aug. 16th 1862

Oct. 1865. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterings  
of Disbursing Officers of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. H. O.

~~Oct. 1865. This paper was originally  
part of a book of Stubs of Receipts for  
transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. H. O.  
with the records of the Dept. Vol. 100.  
Records of Mo.~~

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, August 16 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
Thomas H. Rumber  
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters  
a Second Lieutenant in the Twenty Seventh  
Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance  
with General Order No. 75, War Department  
current series.

H. D. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

S. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt J. T. Price

U. S. Mustering Officer.

Headquarters,  
Department and Army of the Tennessee  
East Point, Georgia, September 29, 1864

Special Orders  
No. 221. (Extract)

x  
IV. The following named officers  
having tendered their resignations, based on  
Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, approved by the  
Medical Director, are hereby honorably discharged  
the service of the United States, with condition —  
that they shall receive no final payments  
until they have satisfied the Pay Department  
that they are not indebted to the Government.

Thomas H. Reynolds (Captain, 27th Wisconsin Inf. Vol.)

By order of  
Major General O. O. Howard:  
(Signed) Wm. F. Clark  
Assistant Adjutant General

Official  
(Signed) A. P. Gilbert

Assistant Adjutant General

Sept  
29/64

Learn of absence grounds

1<sup>st</sup> Learn absence & Remedy

Learn of absence

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg Miss Sept 14 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 252

Serial 19

Leave of Absence for twenty days, is hereby granted  
Lieut Thomas H. Rumble 2d Regt Missouri Inf with permission  
to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

This Leave of Absence is granted under section 31, of an act  
entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National Forces,  
and for other purposes," approved March 3d. 1863, and will be noted  
accordingly on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT,

Wm. M. Hamilton  
Brig Genl & Act. Assistant Adjutant General

Extract from General Orders, A. G. O., War Department.

Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and as  
before; and any officer absent without leave, shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court Martial, forfeit all pay and allowances during such absence.  
—Act of Congress, published in General Orders No. 73, Series 1863.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on  
their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full  
description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a com-  
mission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or  
not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such  
commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three and  
not more than five commissioned officers.

C. C. 2d Mo. Vol.

Thos. H. Rumble



Headquarters, Dep't and Army  
Of the Tennessee

Capt. P. G. Smith Sept 29 1864.

Resignation of

Thomas H. Rumble  
Capt. U. S. Army

Per Special Order No 221

Oct 4, dated Sept 29 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army

O. A. Howard

Adj. Gen. Com'd'y

R # 167, 1864

Sept. 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

Rumble, Tho. H.

Capt. 27th Mo. Vol.

Forwards resignation,  
Cause: disability.

1 Enc. & C.

all

215205 1883



Capt Russell

27 Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Thos H Rumble*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *27*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Res*

Day *29*; Month *Sep*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *321 Perm*:

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. P. O.*  
*Clk.*  
*(1170)*

(2. 16. 1864)  
Request of Col. ~~Thos~~ <sup>Thos</sup> ~~W~~ <sup>W</sup> ~~...~~  
to permit Capt. J. ~~...~~ <sup>...</sup>  
A. R. G. No. 27 Mo. Vols.  
to proceed to Chattanooga  
Tenn  
Head & Co 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.  
Paint Rock Ala. Feb 26. 64  
Approved and respect-  
fully forwarded  
Feb 27. 1864

Head & Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg 1<sup>st</sup> Div 18<sup>th</sup> Al.  
Paint Rock. Ala Feb 26. 1864  
Approved and respect-  
fully forwarded  
C. R. Morris  
Big Bend Vols

Granted L. Q. 58. 1111

Head & Co 1<sup>st</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> Al.  
Moodie Ala January 27 '64  
R. H. 645  
Respectfully forwarded and  
recommended that per-  
mission be granted & Rail  
Road Transportation  
ordered

J. W. Williams  
Brig Genl Comd Div

Make Special  
Order.

(2.10.1864)  
Request of Col. J. H. ...  
to permit Capt. J. ...  
A. P. G. M. 27 Mo. Vals.  
to proceed to Chattanooga  
Tenn  
Head & in 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vals.  
Paint Rock also Feb 26. 64  
Approved and respect-  
fully forwarded.  
Feb 27. 1864

Head & in 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1864  
Paint Rock. also Feb 26. 1864  
Approved and respect-  
fully forwarded  
C. H. ...  
Big Gun Vals

Granted 10.58. 1864

Head & in 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
Hood River Ala February 27 '64  
R. H. 645  
Respectfully forwarded and  
recommended that per-  
mission be granted & Rail  
Road Transportation  
ordered

J. W. ...  
Big Gun Company

Make Special  
Order.

1058 P3

Hdqrs. 27 Ma. Vols.  
Febr. 27. 1864.

Sir.

I have the honor to respectfully request permission for Capt. Tho. S. Rumble A. B. Co. W. 27 Ma. Vols. to proceed to Chat. tanooza for the purpose of receiving from Adams Express Company goods remaining there for members of my Regiment, in compliance to a notice received from the agent of said company and also for the purpose of expressing money for my regiment.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
Wm. C. Conley  
Capt. Comdg 27 Ma. Vols.

R. Torrey.  
As A. Genl. 15. A. C.



Amble Thomas St. 1st Lieut  
Comp B. 27th Regt Mo Inf.

No. 25. Mo. - Aug. 1863

Requests leave of absence for  
twenty days to go beyond the  
limits of this Department

Head Qu 27th Regt Mo Inf  
Camp Sherman Mo Sept 8, 63

Respectfully forwarded &  
urgently recommended.

Thomas C. Culey  
Colonel Commanding

H. 2nd. 1st Bn. 1st Div 15th A.C.  
Camp Sherman Mo.  
September 8/63

Respectfully forwarded  
Chas. H. Woods  
Priv. Genl. Comd.

Recd W. J. Lupton

H. 2nd. 1st Div. 15th A.C. R. 263

H. 2nd. 1st Div. 15th A.C.  
Priv. Genl. Comd. Miss  
September 11, 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. J. Lupton  
Priv. Genl. Comd.

Head Qu 15th Army Corps  
Camp near Black River Miss  
Sept 11, 1863

Approved & Respectfully forwarded  
W. J. Lupton  
Major General  
Comd.

252 Sept 14/63

Recd 15th A.C. Camp Sherman

Camp Sherman  
Black River Station  
Ark. Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Brigadier General  
John A. Rawlins.

Sir.

I have the  
honor to respectfully request a leave of  
absence for twenty days, to go beyond  
the limits of the department.

I have been in the service since  
the twentieth day of April 1861. and  
have never been absent from duty since  
joining at anytime without leave.  
The Second Lieutenant of the  
company is present.

Thomas H. Rumbles  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Com. Co.  
B. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.

44/100-15.a.c/R 15.

Head Qrs. 15th Army Corps  
Med. Directors Office  
East Point Ga. Sept. 27/64

Approved

E. S. Hofer

Surg. 55th Ill. Vol.

Acty. Med. Dir. 15. a. c.

Head Qrs. 15th Army Corps  
Med. Dir. Office  
East Pt. Ga. Sept 27/64

Examined & Approved

J. C. Moore

Surg. 2d Army

Med. Dir. 15. a. c.



Copy furnished from Surgeon General  
My 28 1864  
Medical Certificate.

Captain Thomas H. Rumble of Company "I" of the  
Twenty-seventh Regiment of Missouri Volunteers Infantry  
having applied for a certificate on which to ground his resignation,  
I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this  
Officer, and find that there is Atrophy of the muscles of the shoulder  
and arm of the left side, almost entirely disabling his left arm and leg.

This Officer having been a private of the first Miss-  
ouri Artillery, whilst at Sedalia Mo. in the fall of the year 1861,  
whilst in the discharge of his duties as a Soldier was thrown  
from his horse, falling on and fracturing the spine of the scapula;  
by reason of which he was discharged the Service of the  
United States; as appears from papers in his possession.

He was in 1862 commissioned as an Officer of the  
27th Mo. Infantry, in which regiment he has since performed all the  
duties of an active & faithful Officer.

He has had severe pain in the arm and shoulder at times, and  
since this campaign has grown worse, from exposure and fatigue,  
and is now in consequence thereof unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief that he will not be fit for  
Active field Service in any reasonable period and is not  
fit for the Invalid Corps.

Dated near Atlanta Georgia  
August 24th 1864

W. N. Bond  
Surgeon 27th Mo. Vol. Infy  
Surgeon in Chief 1st Div. 15th Arty.

Original  
of  
this  
certificate  
is  
in  
the  
possession  
of  
the  
Surgeon  
General  
at  
Washington  
D. C.

Camp 27<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> 1864

Prombel Thomas To Captain  
 her. S. 27th Regt. Md. Infy  
 Tenders his resignation on  
 surgeons certificate of disability

(One Enclosure)

Head Quarters 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Hbbs  
East Point Ga. Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Approved and Respectfully  
forwarded

Wm. C. Cady  
and  
family

26<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1894  
East Point G. 5.4 26/10

Approved and respectfully for-  
warded

Mr. Smith  
Care. Concord

L. R. 1864 p. 12-15. a of R. 15.

Stuart Quarter 1890. at  
Evanston July 26/94

Disappointed and unhappy  
forwarded

C. R. Woods  
Orange and Rock County,

R. 15. L. R. 15. A. C. 15.

Head Quarter 1st Army Corps  
Camp Point, Georgia, Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1864

Yours improved and respectfully  
 forwarded -

*Spencer*  
New York General.

Recd W. D. 15. 16. Sept. 1871

15th A. G. Hospital.  
Marietta Ga. Sept 23rd 1864

Sir,

I would most respectfully tender  
my resignation as Captain of Co. I 2nd Regt.  
Mo Vol Infy. based upon the accompanying  
Surgeon's Certificate of disability. to be immediate.

With the condition that I receive no pay until  
I fully satisfy the Pay Dept that I am not  
indebted to the Government in any respect whatever.

I certify on honor, that I have no  
Government property in my possession, and that I  
have turned over and duly accounted for all  
property formerly in my possession to proper  
authority; and I am not indebted to the  
Government (to my knowledge) in any respect  
whatever.

I have been in the U S Service three yrs.  
and have never been absent from my command at any  
time without proper authority, nor absent with or without  
leave, since last paid.

I also certify on honor, that I  
was last paid by Maj Boydon at Fort Rock Ala.  
to include 31st day of Dec 1863.

I have the honor to be Sir very respectfully your obedient servant

Thomas H. Sumter.  
Capt. Co. I 2nd Regt. Mo Vol.

To

Lieut Col W. T. Clark  
Adj Genl Dept of Army  
of the Tennessee.

10-1-19  
Russ, Ignatz  
Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

FS-5-2606

FS-5-2701

FS-5-2794

FS-5-2861

FS-5-2945

FS-5-3022

FS-5-3094

FS-5-3170

FS-5-3239

FS-5-3309

FS-5-3377

FS-5-3498

Back Mark:

See also

*Reg't H. Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17, 1864*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *discharged by*

*reason of physical disability*

*ad. 21, to 22 July 22, 64*

Book mark:.....



R

27

Mo.

Ignatz Rusk  
4895, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp.  
since April 23/64. To be  
stopped for transportation  
furnished No. 8944

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

R

27

Mo.

*Symon Kups*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On sick furlough,  
To be stopped for  
transportation furnished  
by U.S. B. & O.*

Book mark:.....

*James*  
Copp

*R* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Sydney Rife*  
*Drift*, Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Jenkins*  
Copyist



*Sept. 1863*  
*Sept.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R

27

Mo.

*Squatty Kups,*  
Supt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jackson*

R

27

Mo.

*Ignatz Rupp*  
Sgt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*E. A. Paulson*

R | 27 | Mo.

Ignatz Ruck

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Rankin  
Capt.

R | 27 | Mo.

Ignatz Rusf  
Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. E. Rankin

*R*

*27*

Mo.

*Ignatz Ruff*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, *27* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

*April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*L. L. Rankin*

R

27

Mo.

Squatz Ruffs

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enthilled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of enlist-  
ment and perform-  
ed Engineer duty.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

*R* | 27 | Mo.

*Ignatz Ruff*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*over*  
*C. E. Rankin*



APR. 17

8552606

618910

having been paid  
as Infantry since  
date of Enlistment  
and performed  
Engineer Duty.

Russ, Ignaty  
Sergeant, Co. H, 27th Regt. Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Chemical Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, h, &c., &c.*: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and the disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1900 Regulations, Edic. 1961.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge collected men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the recipient, post, or detachment, through the commanding officer, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of a proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the said certificate on this paper; and the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forwarded BOTH of these documents direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

**IN THE CASE OF**

IN THE CASE OF  
 Ignatz Ruck  
 a Sergeant Co. "26"  
 27<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Reg't of Infantry  
 APPROVED  
 M. J. Mules

**SURGEON U.S.A.**  
**MEDICAL DIRECTOR**

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

St Louis, - Mo.,.....190

**TO BE DISCHARGED.**

By order of Major General Harrison

Assistant Adjutant

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan 26 1868

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

Mr. E. C. McLean, Esq. July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

Edgar R. (Dum)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Sergeant Ignaty Russ, of Captain  
Company, (K) of the 27<sup>th</sup> Michigan, Regiment of the United States  
Infantry was enlisted by Capt. Supter of  
the Regiment of at Saint Louis Mo.  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Bohemia in the State of , is 34  
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes,  
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Rope Maker. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ignaty Russ  
of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of Chronic Rheumatism - Has done no duty  
for six months - has but four weeks to  
serve & is not fit for field duty -

U. S. General Hospital  
Jefferson Barracks Mo.  
July 20/61

Wm. F. Randolph  
Sergeant  
in Charge.

DISCHARGED, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

Ben M. Pate  
Capt. Adj. Gen.  
Maj. Gen. Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Turn New Orleans, La.  
Care Chebbering St. Louis, Mo.  
\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

*1897*  
*Ryan, Thomas E*

Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.  
*F+S*

*Private* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F5-49346</i>	■	<i>F5-5-0 of 4</i>
2	<i>F5-49424</i>	■	<i>F5-5-0 of 1</i>
3	<i>F5-49528</i>	■	<i>Yag - 54-64</i>
4	<i>F5-45935</i>	■	
5	<i>F5-45946</i>	■	
6	<i>F5-45956</i>	■	
7	<i>F5-45966</i>	■	
8	<i>F5-45976</i>	■	
9	<i>F5-45987</i>	■	
10	<i>F5-46001</i>	■	
11	<i>F5-45368</i>	■	
12	<i>F5-49781</i>	■	
13	<i>F5-46012</i>	■	
14	<i>F5-49818</i>	■	
15	<i>F5-46022</i>	■	
16	<i>F5-49858</i>	■	
17	<i>F5-49897</i>	■	
18	<i>F5-49934</i>	■	
19	<i>F5-49971</i>	■	
20	<i>F5-45763</i>	■	
21	<i>F5-45569</i>	■	
22	<i>F5-50009</i>	■	
23	<i>F5-50044</i>	■	
24	<i>F5-50174</i>	■	
25	<i>F5-46057</i>	■	

Book Mark: *Yag - 54-64*

See also

Ro. 27" Mo  
Thomas E. Ryan  
Sgt May. Co. 27" Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

May - 54 - 1864.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington,

Feb'y. 29<sup>th</sup>. 1864.

Discharged by order Gen'l  
of Muster 15<sup>th</sup> Corps Feb'y 5, 1864.  
to date Feb'y. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.



18

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan

Capt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. by  
D. from 1st to 2d. Mustered  
in Jan 29. 1865.

Book mark:

(261)

J. W. Ames

Copyright.

B

27

Mo.

Thomas C. Repair

Lieut., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13 1861.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1861.

Last paid to

, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

## Remarks:

Promoted from Sergt. Major  
and mustered in as Lieut.  
July 7, 64. Promoted to  
Capt of Co. D. Jan. 29, 65.

Book mark:

(101)

J. W. Ames

Copyright.



R | 27 | Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan  
Rank Maj. 27 Reg't Missouri Inf  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred:

Promoted to 1st Lieut  
Co 'D' 27 Mo. Vols.

July 7, 1864.

Age 20

Book mark: .....

M. Jackson  
Copyist

B | 27 | Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan  
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C., June 13, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Not  
~~Last~~ settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 24.88 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 70 100

Remarks:

Exchanged to Sgt Major,  
Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Ames

B

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan  
Capt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in as Capt. to date  
from Jan. 29, 65 Comdg. Co.  
since Jan. 29, 1865

Book mark:

(808)

J. W. Ames  
Capt.

R

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan

Serf, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y, Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Signature

Captain

Ro. 27 | Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan

Capt., Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rouses Plantation, 29 Feb, 1865.

Muster-in to date 29 Jan, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 29 Jan, 1865.

Where New Bedford Bridge S.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: M. I. as Captain

Natally... Reg't

to date from Jan 29/65.

Book mark :

Dayton

R 27

Mo.

Thomas C. Swan  
1st., Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inftry

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rome Plantation Mo. Feb. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

#### Remarks:

Mustered out by reason of  
promotion to Captain Co. D.  
27 Reg't Mo. Inftry  
Vice Family Resigned  
(over)

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

APR. 17

8545703

018910

*Muchin out to take effect  
January 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

C | 27 | Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan  
Sent., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

On Special duty acting  
Adjutant 27th Mo. Inf.  
Since Feb. 7, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Smith  
Clerk



B

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan

Must., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

On Special duty as acting  
Adjutant 2<sup>d</sup> Min. Vol.  
since Feb. 1864

Book mark: 4

(300)

J. W. B. B. B.

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On special duty as acting  
Adjutant 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Feb. 7, 1864.

Book mark:

(263)

J. W. Ames

Copyright

*C*

27

Mo.

*Thomas E. Ryan*

*1st Lieut.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*On special duty as Adjutant  
27 Mo. Vols. since Feb'y  
7. 64*

Book mark:

(328)

*John A. Ryan*

Copyist

*R*

27

Mo.

*J. E. Ryan*

Rank *1st Maj.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Promoted to 1st  
Lt. Co. "D." Feb'y 7/64.*

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(1867)

R

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan

plg, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty as  
Adjutant 27 Mo. Vols  
since Feb. 7. 1864.  
Promoted from Serjt.  
Major Dec. 18. 1863

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A | 27 | Mo.

W. E. Ryan

Rank Sgt. May, 49 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Mehtopl., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Transferred to 1st

Lt. Co "D" 7th Regt,  
1864.

Book mark:

(257)

W. M. Jackson

R

27

Mo.

Chas E Ryan

1st Lt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jam L Seby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt  
Major Dec. 18. 1863 on  
Special duty as Acting  
Adjutant since  
February 7th 1864

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Rc. | 27 | Mo.

Thomas E Ryan

1st, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madville Me; 7 Feb, 1864.

Muster-in to date 7 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 7 Feb, 1864.

Where Paint Rock Me;

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Cb. J. by reason of  
Promotion to 4th Lt Co 2.  
27, Regt Inf Me. & vic  
Thomas Smith Reg'd

Book mark :

Dayton



*A*

27

Mo.

*Th. E. Ryan*

Rank *Sgt. Maj.*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Presented 1st Lt.  
Co. "D" July 7, 1864.*

Book mark:

(867)

*W. M. Jackson*

A

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan

Rank *1st. Maj.*, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

*Disch'd July 1/64*  
*(over)*

*M. M. Jackson*

(157)

Copy.

APR. 17

8545987

1891

by order Genl Logan  
Vide Voz 54, 1864.

A

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan

Rank *Sgt. Maj.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. \$9.15 for transportation furnished him while absent on furlough to re-join the the Regiment*

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(357)

R

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan

Rank *Cpt. Maj.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. M. Jackson*  
(367)

*A*

27

Mo.

*Thomas E. Ryan*

Rank *Pvt. Maj.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M. Jackson*  
(287)

*A*

27

Mo.

*Thomas E. Ryan*

Rank *1st Maj*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch, 1st Pl*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M. Jackson*  
(267)

R

27

Mo.

Thomas Ryan

Rank *1st Lieut*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from private Co "D" Jan'y 8th, 1863.*

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(967)

Copyright.



R

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan  
Col

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany + Feby*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant  
Major and dropped from  
Company Rolls Jan 8<sup>th</sup>  
1863*

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

(255)

Copy

R

27

Mo.

Thos E Ryan

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

R

27

Mo.

Thomas E. Ryan

Plt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Co Mo., Sept 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(186)

Copied.

Ryan, Thomas E.  
Lt, Co. "D", 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C.M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Oct 12 1863

Order No. 792

Requisition of Sergt. Major Thomas  
E. Ryan 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

For

From

To

St. Louis Mo.

Nashville Tenn

Nature of service

Furlough

Ryan Thomas E

Dr

Headquarters Detachments  
Army of the Tennessee  
Atlanta Ga. October 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

General Order  
No 7

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Thomas E. Ryan  
Co. D. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. is hereby detailed  
as acting assistant adjutant general of  
this command

Wm. F. Condy  
Capt

Commanding Officer  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cavalry Mo. Vol.

1049  
Ryland Xenophon

Co., 27 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieut. 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8545704	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:



R 27 Mo.  
Xenophon Ryland  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Saint Louis Mo., 186 .

Muster-out to date Dec. 19, 186 21

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered out on account  
of Consolidation  
(Enrolled Aug. 7/62  
and mustered in Dec. 19  
62 at St. Louis, Mo. for 3 yrs.)  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. B. Ferguson  
Copyist.

*Ryland Senaphon*

Co. *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>1</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*Chapman, Ryland*  
*2nd Regt*  
*27th Regt Inf. Mo. 186*

*mustered August 7th 62*  
*to take effect Aug 4th 62*

Oct. 1865. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster-  
ing Officer of Missouri in the  
Adjutant General's Office, St. Louis, Mo.

Nov. 1865. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for  
transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives of the U. S. O.  
with the records of the Dept. Vol. Sec.  
Service of the

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

597

END